



Biodiversity Summary for NRM Regions Species List

What is the summary for and where does it come from?

This list has been produced by the Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (SEWPC) for the Natural Resource Management Spatial Information System.

The list was produced using the **Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool (ANHAT)**, which analyses data from a range of plant and animal surveys and collections from across Australia to automatically generate a report for each NRM region. Data sources (Appendix 2) include national and state herbaria, museums, state governments, CSIRO, Birds Australia and a range of surveys conducted by or for DEWHA.

For each family of plant and animal covered by ANHAT (Appendix 1), this document gives the number of species in the country and how many of them are found in the region. It also identifies species listed as Vulnerable, Critically Endangered, Endangered or Conservation Dependent under the EPBC Act.

A biodiversity summary for this region is also available.

For more information please see: www.environment.gov.au/heritage/anhathat/index.html

Limitations

- ANHAT currently contains information on the distribution of over 30,000 Australian taxa. This includes all mammals, birds, reptiles, frogs and fish, 137 families of vascular plants (over 15,000 species) and a range of invertebrate groups. **Groups not yet covered in ANHAT are not included in the list.**
- The data used come from authoritative sources, but they are not perfect. All species names have been confirmed as valid species names, but it is not possible to confirm all species locations. The list summarises the input data, so errors in the data received would be reflected in this document.
- The scientific names and taxonomic concepts used in this report reflect an ANHAT view of the data and not necessarily that found in government censuses, databases or other authoritative lists.



Species List for NRM Region South East Queensland, Queensland

This list was produced by the Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities using the Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool (ANHAT). ANHAT is a database and decision support tool which uses over 33 million specimen and survey records for vertebrates, selected invertebrates and 137 vascular plant families (over 15,000 species). This species list does not include exotic or extinct species.

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.

	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Vertebrate fauna				
Actinopterygii				
Ambassidae				
	Chanda Perches, Glassfishes, Perchlets		(1 out of 12 species in Australia)	
Ambassis agassizii	Agassiz's Glassfish		10	1994
Apogonidae				
	Big Eyes, Cardinal Fishes, Cardinalfishes, Gobbleguts, Soldier Fishes		(1 out of 4 species in Australia)	
Glossamia aprion			4	1993
Ariidae				
	Fork-tailed Catfishes		(1 out of 16 species in Australia)	
Ariopsis graeffei	Blue Catfish		5	1990
Atherinidae				
	Hardyheads, Silversides, Whitebait		(4 out of 20 species in Australia)	
Atherinosoma microstoma	Smallmouth Hardyhead		2	1997
Craterocephalus fulvus	Unspecked Hardyhead		5	2002
Craterocephalus marjoriae	Marjorie's Hardyhead		33	2002
Craterocephalus stercusmuscarum	Flyspecked Hardyhead		6	1993
Clupeidae				
	Herrings, Menhadens, Pilchards, Sardines, Shads, Sprats		(1 out of 11 species in Australia)	
Nematalosa erebi	Bony Bream		<1	1988



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Eleotridae	Gudgeons, Sleepers	(8 out of 39 species in Australia)		
<i>Gobiomorphus australis</i>	Striped Gudgeon		9	2002
<i>Gobiomorphus coxii</i>	Cox's Gudgeon		2	2003
<i>Hypseleotris compressa</i>	Empire Gudgeon		9	2002
<i>Hypseleotris galii</i>	Firetail Gudgeon		24	2004
<i>Hypseleotris klunzingeri</i>	Western Carp Gudgeon		9	2002
<i>Mogurnda adspersa</i>	Southern Purplespotted Gudgeon		27	2004
<i>Philypnodon grandiceps</i>	Flathead Gudgeon		3	2002
<i>Philypnodon macrostomus</i>	Dwarf Flathead Gudgeon		22	1988
Galaxiidae	Galaxias, Salamanderfish	(1 out of 23 species in Australia)		
<i>Galaxias olidus</i>	Mountain Galaxias		<1	2006
Gerreidae	Mojarras, Silver Biddies, Silver-bellies, Silverbellies, Silverbiddies	(1 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Gerres subfasciatus</i>	Common Silverbiddy		3	1987
Gobiidae	Gobies	(10 out of 99 species in Australia)		
<i>Arenigobius frenatus</i>	Halfbridled Goby		6	1994
<i>Arenigobius leftwichi</i>	Oystergoby		100	1993
<i>Drombus triangularis</i>	Brown Drombus		4	1994
<i>Favonigobius exquisitus</i>	Exquisite Sandgoby		33	1993
<i>Favonigobius lateralis</i>	Southern Longfin Goby		2	1994
<i>Gnatholepis gymnocara</i>	Nakedcheek Sandgoby		100	1994
<i>Mugilogobius platystomus</i>	Island Mangrovegoby		12	1995
<i>Pandaka lidwilli</i>	Lidwill's Dwarfgoby		6	1995
<i>Parkraemeria ornata</i>	Ornate Sand-diving Goby		100	1993
<i>Redigobius bikolanus</i>	Speckled Goby		20	1990
Haemulidae	Grunter Breams, Grunts, Rubberlips, Sweetlips, Velvetchins	(1 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Pomadasys maculatus</i>	Blotched Javelin		11	1987
Hemiramphidae	Garfishes, Halfbeaks	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Arrhamphus sclerolepis</i>	Snubnose Garfish		15	1988
Kuhliidae	Flagtails	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Kuhlia rupestris</i>	Jungle Perch		3	1991

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lutjanidae	Fusilers, Hussars, Snappers, Tropical Snappers	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Lutjanus argentimaculatus	Mangrove Jack		10	1988
Megalopidae	Tarpons	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Megalops cyprinoides	Oxeye Herring		<1	1955
Melanotaeniidae	Rainbowfishes	(5 out of 16 species in Australia)		
Melanotaenia duboulayi	Crimsonspotted Rainbowfish		27	2006
Melanotaenia fluviatilis	Murray River Rainbowfish		5	1994
Melanotaenia splendida	Eastern Rainbowfish		2	1997
Melanotaenia trifasciata	Banded Rainbowfish		2	2002
Rhadinocentrus ornatus	Ornate Rainbowfish		34	2002
Monacanthidae	Leatherjackets	(3 out of 9 species in Australia)		
Meuschenia scaber	Velvet Leatherjacket		4	1981
Meuschenia trachylepis	Yellowfin Leatherjacket		4	1981
Monacanthus chinensis	Fanbelly Leatherjacket		4	1987
Monodactylidae	Diamondfishes, Moonfishes, Silver Batfishes	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Monodactylus argenteus	Diamondfish		5	1980
Mugilidae	Mullets	(2 out of 18 species in Australia)		
Liza argentea	Goldspot Mullet		2	1950
Mugil cephalus	Sea Mullet		10	1994
Percichthyidae	Australian Freshwater Basses, Australian Freshwater Blackfish, Australian Freshwater Cods, Temperate Seabasses	(3 out of 17 species in Australia)		
Maccullochella peelii	Murray Cod		1	1995
Macquaria novemaculeata	Australian Bass		5	1993
Nannoperca oxleyana	Oxleyan Pygmy Perch	Endangered	47	1994
Platycephalidae	Flatheads	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Platycephalus indicus	Bartail Flathead		4	1968



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Plotosidae	Eel-Tailed Catfishes	(3 out of 19 species in Australia)		
Euristhmus lepturus	Longtail Catfish		8	1987
Euristhmus nudiceps	Nakedhead Catfish		50	1987
Tandanus tandanus	Freshwater Catfish		9	2006
Polynemidae	Tassel-fishes, Threadfin	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
	Salmons, Threadfins			
Polydactylus multiradiatus	Australian Threadfin		9	1987
Pomatomidae	Bluefish, Tailor	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Pomatomus saltatrix			4	1987
Pseudomugilidae	Blue Eyes, Blue-eyes	(1 out of 6 species in Australia)		
Pseudomugil mellis	Honey Blue Eye	Vulnerable	47	1994
Retroppinnidae	Southern Graylings, Southern Smelts	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Retroppinna semoni	Australian Smelt		6	2005
Scatophagidae	Butterfishes, Scats	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Selenotoca multifasciata			5	1990
Sciaenidae	Croakers, Drums, Jewfishes	(1 out of 11 species in Australia)		
Johnius borneensis	River Jewfish		5	1987
Sillaginidae	Sillagos, Whitings	(2 out of 6 species in Australia)		
Sillago ciliata	Sand Whiting		15	1973
Sillago maculata	Trumpeter Whiting		6	1987
Sparidae	Breams, Porgies, Seabreams	(1 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Acanthopagrus australis	Yellowfin Bream		1	1980
Synbranchidae	One-gilled Eel, Swamp Eels	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Ophisternon gutturale	Swamp Eel		5	1990
Syngnathidae	Pipefishes, Seahorses	(1 out of 9 species in Australia)		
Stigmatopora nigra	Widebody Pipefish		2	1987



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Terapontidae	Grunters	(3 out of 33 species in Australia)		
Leiopotherapon unicolor	Spangled Perch		4	2002
Pelates quadrilineatus	Fourline Striped Grunter		20	1987
Terapon jarbua	Crescent Grunter		7	2006
Tetraodontidae	Blowfishes, Pufferfishes, Puffers, Toadfishes, Tobys	(3 out of 18 species in Australia)		
Contusus brevicaudus	Prickly Toadfish		2	1981
Tetractenos hamiltoni	Common Toadfish		14	1981
Torquigener pleurogramma	Weeping Toadfish		7	1987
Tetrarogidae	Fortesques, Sailback Scorpionfishes, Waspfish	(2 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Gymnapistes marmoratus	Soldier		1	1981
Notesthes robusta	Bullrout		11	2002



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Amphibia			
Hylidae			
Tree-Frogs (34 out of 81 species in Australia)			
Cyclorana alboguttata		6	2006
Cyclorana australis		<1	
Cyclorana brevipes		4	2006
Cyclorana cryptotis		3	
Cyclorana cultripes		<1	
Cyclorana maculosa		3	
Litoria bicolor		<1	1966
Litoria brevipalmata		21	2006
Litoria caerulea		7	2006
Litoria chloris		16	2006
Litoria cooloolensis		31	2006
Litoria dentata		14	2007
Litoria ewingii		<1	
Litoria fallax		15	2006
Litoria freycineti		12	2006
Litoria genimaculata		<1	
Litoria gracilentia		24	2006
Litoria inermis		<1	
Litoria latopalmata		10	2007
Litoria lesueuri		<1	2008
Litoria nannotis	Endangered	3	
Litoria nasuta		10	2006
Litoria olongburensis	Vulnerable	38	2006
Litoria pallida		<1	1976
Litoria pearsoniana		19	2007
Litoria peronii		6	2006
Litoria phyllochroa		<1	
Litoria revelata		11	2006
Litoria rheocola	Endangered	1	
Litoria rothii		<1	1978
Litoria rubella		6	2006
Litoria tyleri		14	2006
Litoria verreauxii		3	2007
Litoria wilcoxii		27	2006
Microhylidae			
Micro Tree-Frogs (1 out of 19 species in Australia)			
Cophixalus ornatus		1	1986



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Myobatrachidae	Myobatrachid or Southern Frogs		(25 out of 121 species in Australia)	
<i>Adelotus brevis</i>	Tusked Frog		18	2006
<i>Assa darlingtoni</i>	Marsupial Frog		28	2008
<i>Crinia parinsignifera</i>	Eastern Sign-bearing Froglet		9	2007
<i>Crinia signifera</i>	Common Froglet		3	2007
<i>Crinia tinnula</i>	Wallum Froglet		26	2007
<i>Lechriodus fletcheri</i>	Fletcher's Frog		11	2006
<i>Limnodynastes dumerilii</i>	Banjo Frog, Eastern Pobblebonk		<1	2005
<i>Limnodynastes fletcheri</i>	Barking Frog		<1	1970
<i>Limnodynastes peronii</i>	Striped Marsh Frog		9	2006
<i>Limnodynastes salmini</i>	Salmon-striped frog		2	1999
<i>Limnodynastes tasmaniensis</i>	Spotted Marsh Frog		3	2006
<i>Limnodynastes terraereginae</i>	Northern Bullfrog		21	2006
<i>Mixophyes fasciolatus</i>	Great Barred Frog		20	2007
<i>Mixophyes fleayi</i>	Fleay's Barred Frog	Endangered	51	2007
<i>Mixophyes iteratus</i>	Giant Barred Frog	Endangered	12	2006
<i>Opisthodon ornatus</i>	Ornate Burrowing Frog		5	2006
<i>Philoria kundagungan</i>	Mountain Frog		28	2005
<i>Philoria loveridgei</i>	Loveridges Frog		21	2007
<i>Pseudophryne bibroni</i>	Bibron's Toadlet, Brown Toadlet		<1	1961
<i>Pseudophryne coriacea</i>	Red-backed Toadlet		11	2005
<i>Pseudophryne major</i>	Large Toadlet		31	2006
<i>Pseudophryne raveni</i>	Copper-backed Brood Frog		43	2006
<i>Uperoleia fusca</i>	Dusky Toadlet		18	2005
<i>Uperoleia laevigata</i>	Smooth Toadlet		8	2005
<i>Uperoleia rugosa</i>	Wrinkled Toadlet		7	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Aves				
Acanthizidae				
Scrubwrens, Thornbills (21 out of 43 species in Australia) and Allies				
Acanthiza apicalis	Inland Thornbill		<1	1999
Acanthiza chrysorrhoa	Yellow-rumped Thornbill		2	2005
Acanthiza lineata	Striated Thornbill		4	2006
Acanthiza nana	Yellow Thornbill		3	2003
Acanthiza pusilla	Brown Thornbill		4	2006
Acanthiza reguloides	Buff-rumped Thornbill		4	2007
Aphelocephala leucopsis	Southern Whiteface		<1	1971
Calamanthus pyrrhopygius	Chestnut-rumped Heathwren		<1	1993
Dasyornis brachypterus	Eastern Bristlebird	Endangered	15	1997
Gerygone albogularis	White-throated Gerygone		5	2007
Gerygone fusca	Western Gerygone		<1	2001
Gerygone levigaster	Mangrove Gerygone		12	2009
Gerygone magnirostris	Large-billed Gerygone		<1	2005
Gerygone mouki	Brown Gerygone		11	2007
Gerygone palpebrosa	Fairy Gerygone		<1	2001
Origma solitaria	Rockwarbler		<1	1958
Pyrrholaemus sagittatus	Speckled Warbler		5	2007
Sericornis citreogularis	Yellow-throated Scrubwren		14	2007
Sericornis frontalis	White-browed Scrubwren		4	2007
Sericornis magnirostris	Large-billed Scrubwren		13	2006
Smicronis brevirostris	Weebill		1	2007
Accipitridae				
Eagles, Hawks and Kites (18 out of 19 species in Australia)				
Accipiter cirrhocephalus	Collared Sparrowhawk		3	2007
Accipiter fasciatus	Brown Goshawk		2	2007
Accipiter novaehollandiae	Grey Goshawk		8	2007
Aquila audax	Wedge-tailed Eagle		2	2007
Aviceda subcristata	Pacific Baza		13	2007
Circus approximans	Swamp Harrier		3	2006
Circus assimilis	Spotted Harrier		2	2006
Elanus axillaris	Black-shouldered Kite		3	2006
Elanus scriptus	Letter-winged Kite		3	1999
Erythrotriorchis radiatus	Red Goshawk	Vulnerable	13	2004
Haliaeetus leucogaster	White-bellied Sea-Eagle		4	2009
Haliastur indus	Brahminy Kite		7	2009
Haliastur sphenurus	Whistling Kite		2	2006
Hamirostra melanosternon	Black-breasted Buzzard		<1	1993
Hieraaetus morphnoides	Little Eagle		2	2006
Lophoictinia isura	Square-tailed Kite		3	2007
Milvus migrans	Black Kite		<1	2003
Pandion haliaetus	Osprey		6	2007

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Aegothelidae	Owlet Nightjars	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Aegotheles cristatus</i>	Australian Owlet-nightjar		2	2007
Alaudidae	Larks	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Mirafra javanica</i>	Horsfield's Bushlark		2	2001
Alcedinidae	Kingfishers and Kookaburras	(8 out of 10 species in Australia)		
<i>Alcedo azurea</i>	Azure Kingfisher		6	2007
<i>Alcedo pusilla</i>	Little Kingfisher		<1	1993
<i>Dacelo leachii</i>	Blue-winged Kookaburra		2	2004
<i>Dacelo novaeguineae</i>	Laughing Kookaburra		3	2007
<i>Todiramphus chloris</i>	Collared Kingfisher		13	2006
<i>Todiramphus macleayii</i>	Forest Kingfisher		8	2006
<i>Todiramphus pyrrhopygia</i>	Red-backed Kingfisher		1	2002
<i>Todiramphus sanctus</i>	Sacred Kingfisher		3	2009
Anatidae	Swans, Ducks and Geese	(18 out of 20 species in Australia)		
<i>Anas castanea</i>	Chestnut Teal		4	2007
<i>Anas gracilis</i>	Grey Teal		2	2007
<i>Anas querquedula</i>	Garganey		2	1985
<i>Anas rhynchotis</i>	Australasian Shoveler		3	2007
<i>Anas superciliosa</i>	Pacific Black Duck		2	2007
<i>Aythya australis</i>	Hardhead		3	2006
<i>Biziura lobata</i>	Musk Duck		2	2002
<i>Chenonetta jubata</i>	Australian Wood Duck		2	2007
<i>Cygnus atratus</i>	Black Swan		3	2007
<i>Dendrocygna arcuata</i>	Wandering Whistling-Duck		7	2006
<i>Dendrocygna eytoni</i>	Plumed Whistling-Duck		5	2005
<i>Malacorhynchus membranaceus</i>	Pink-eared Duck		1	2003
<i>Nettapus coromandelianus</i>	Cotton Pygmy-goose		10	2005
<i>Nettapus pulchellus</i>	Green Pygmy-goose		<1	1999
<i>Oxyura australis</i>	Blue-billed Duck		2	2004
<i>Stictonetta naevosa</i>	Freckled Duck		2	2003
<i>Tadorna radjah</i>	Radjah Shelduck		<1	1999
<i>Tadorna tadornoides</i>	Australian Shelduck		<1	2001
Anhingidae	Darter	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Anhinga melanogaster</i>	Darter		3	2009
Anseranatidae	Magpie Goose	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Anseranas semipalmata</i>	Magpie Goose		6	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Apodidae	Swifts and Swiftlets	(3 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Aerodramus spodiopygius</i>	White-rumped Swiftlet		3	2002
<i>Apus pacificus</i>	Fork-tailed Swift		5	2004
<i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i>	White-throated Needletail		6	2006
Ardeidae	Herons, Egrets and Bitterns	(13 out of 14 species in Australia)		
<i>Ardea alba</i>	Great Egret		3	2006
<i>Ardea intermedia</i>	Intermediate Egret		6	2007
<i>Ardea pacifica</i>	White-necked Heron		2	2007
<i>Ardea striata</i>	Striated Heron		7	2006
<i>Ardea sumatrana</i>	Great-billed Heron		<1	2003
<i>Botaurus poiciloptilus</i>	Australasian Bittern		4	2002
<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	Cattle Egret		8	2007
<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	Little Egret		5	2006
<i>Egretta novaehollandiae</i>	White-faced Heron		2	2007
<i>Egretta sacra</i>	Eastern Reef Egret		3	2006
<i>Ixobrychus flavicollis</i>	Black Bittern		7	2003
<i>Ixobrychus minutus</i>	Little Bittern		9	2003
<i>Nycticorax caledonicus</i>	Nankeen Night Heron		3	2006
Artamidae	Butcherbirds, Currawongs and Woodswallows	(13 out of 15 species in Australia)		
<i>Artamus cinereus</i>	Black-faced Woodswallow		<1	2001
<i>Artamus cyanopterus</i>	Dusky Woodswallow		2	2004
<i>Artamus leucorhynchus</i>	White-breasted Woodswallow		3	2006
<i>Artamus minor</i>	Little Woodswallow		1	2001
<i>Artamus personatus</i>	Masked Woodswallow		1	2004
<i>Artamus superciliosus</i>	White-browed Woodswallow		1	2006
<i>Cracticus nigrogularis</i>	Pied Butcherbird		2	2007
<i>Cracticus quoyi</i>	Black Butcherbird		<1	1989
<i>Cracticus torquatus</i>	Grey Butcherbird		2	2007
<i>Gymnorhina tibicen</i>	Australian Magpie		1	2007
<i>Strepera fuliginosa</i>	Black Currawong		<1	1991
<i>Strepera graculina</i>	Pied Currawong		4	2007
<i>Strepera versicolor</i>	Grey Currawong		<1	1992
Atrichornithidae	Scrub-birds	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Atrichornis rufescens</i>	Rufous Scrub-bird		13	2009
Burhinidae	Thicknees (Stone-Curlews)	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Burhinus grallarius</i>	Bush Stone-curlew		5	2007
<i>Esacus neglectus</i>	Beach Stone-curlew		4	2010

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Cacatuidae	Cockatoos	(10 out of 14 species in Australia)		
<i>Cacatua galerita</i>	Sulphur-crested Cockatoo		2	2007
<i>Cacatua leadbeateri</i>	Major Mitchell's Cockatoo		<1	1993
<i>Cacatua sanguinea</i>	Little Corella		<1	2003
<i>Cacatua tenuirostris</i>	Long-billed Corella		3	2005
<i>Callocephalon fimbriatum</i>	Gang-gang Cockatoo		<1	1992
<i>Calyptorhynchus banksii</i>	Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo		2	2006
<i>Calyptorhynchus funereus</i>	Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo		4	2007
<i>Calyptorhynchus lathamii</i>	Glossy Black-Cockatoo		8	2007
<i>Eolophus roseicapillus</i>	Galah		1	2007
<i>Nymphicus hollandicus</i>	Cockatiel		2	2005
Campephagidae	Cuckoo-shrikes, Trillers (7 out of 8 species in Australia) and Minivets			
<i>Coracina lineata</i>	Barred Cuckoo-shrike		19	2005
<i>Coracina maxima</i>	Ground Cuckoo-shrike		3	2003
<i>Coracina novaehollandiae</i>	Black-faced Cuckoo-shrike		1	2007
<i>Coracina papuensis</i>	White-bellied Cuckoo-shrike		3	2006
<i>Coracina tenuirostris</i>	Cicadabird		8	2006
<i>Lalage leucomela</i>	Varied Triller		10	2006
<i>Lalage tricolor</i>	White-winged Triller		1	2006
Caprimulgidae	Nightjars	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Caprimulgus macrurus</i>	Large-tailed Nightjar		1	2001
<i>Eurostopodus argus</i>	Spotted Nightjar		<1	1990
<i>Eurostopodus mystacalis</i>	White-throated Nightjar		10	2007
Casuariidae	Cassowary and Emu	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Dromaius novaehollandiae</i>	Emu		<1	2004
Centropodidae	Pheasant Coucal	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Centropus phasianinus</i>	Pheasant Coucal		7	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Charadriidae	Plovers, Dotterels and Lapwings	(12 out of 15 species in Australia)		
<i>Charadrius bicinctus</i>	Double-banded Plover		6	2002
<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	Greater Sand Plover		5	2007
<i>Charadrius mongolus</i>	Lesser Sand Plover		6	2007
<i>Charadrius ruficapillus</i>	Red-capped Plover		3	2007
<i>Charadrius veredus</i>	Oriental Plover		4	1995
<i>Elseyonis melanops</i>	Black-fronted Dotterel		2	2007
<i>Erythronys cinctus</i>	Red-kneed Dotterel		3	2006
<i>Pluvialis fulva</i>	Pacific Golden Plover		6	2007
<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	Grey Plover		3	2004
<i>Thinornis rubricollis</i>	Hooded dotterel		<1	1998
<i>Vanellus miles</i>	Masked Lapwing		2	2007
<i>Vanellus tricolor</i>	Banded Lapwing		1	2006
Ciconiidae	Black-necked Stork	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus</i>	Black-necked Stork		5	2007
Climacteridae	Treecreepers	(4 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Climacteris affinis</i>	White-browed Treecreeper		<1	1996
<i>Climacteris erythroptis</i>	Red-browed Treecreeper		4	2005
<i>Climacteris picumnus</i>	Brown Treecreeper		1	2004
<i>Cormobates leucophaeus</i>	White-throated Treecreeper		4	2007
Columbidae	Pigeons and Doves	(17 out of 23 species in Australia)		
<i>Chalcophaps indica</i>	Emerald Dove		12	2006
<i>Columba leucomela</i>	White-headed Pigeon		15	2005
<i>Ducula bicolor</i>	Pied Imperial-Pigeon		<1	1993
<i>Geopelia cuneata</i>	Diamond Dove		<1	2004
<i>Geopelia humeralis</i>	Bar-shouldered Dove		5	2007
<i>Geopelia striata</i>	Peaceful Dove		2	2007
<i>Geophaps scripta</i>	Squatter Pigeon		2	2001
<i>Leucosarcia melanoleuca</i>	Wonga Pigeon		9	2006
<i>Lopholaimus antarcticus</i>	Topknot Pigeon		13	2006
<i>Macropygia amboinensis</i>	Brown Cuckoo-Dove		14	2007
<i>Ocyphaps lophotes</i>	Crested Pigeon		1	2007
<i>Phaps chalcoptera</i>	Common Bronzewing		2	2007
<i>Phaps elegans</i>	Brush Bronzewing		1	2003
<i>Phaps histrionica</i>	Flock Bronzewing		<1	1979
<i>Ptilinopus magnificus</i>	Wompoo Fruit-Dove		13	2006
<i>Ptilinopus regina</i>	Rose-crowned Fruit-Dove		11	2005
<i>Ptilinopus superbus</i>	Superb Fruit-Dove		11	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Coraciidae	Dollarbird	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Eurystomus orientalis</i>	Dollarbird		5	2006
Corcoracidae	Australasian Mud-nesters	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Corcorax melanorhamphos</i>	White-winged Cough		<1	2005
<i>Struthidea cinerea</i>	Apostlebird		<1	2002
Corvidae	Crows and Jays	(5 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Corvus bennetti</i>	Little Crow		<1	1990
<i>Corvus coronoides</i>	Australian Raven		<1	2004
<i>Corvus mellori</i>	Little Raven		<1	1993
<i>Corvus orru</i>	Torresian Crow		4	2007
<i>Corvus tasmanicus</i>	Forest Raven		<1	1993
Cuculidae	Cuckoos	(11 out of 12 species in Australia)		
<i>Cacomantis flabelliformis</i>	Fan-tailed Cuckoo		4	2006
<i>Cacomantis pallidus</i>	Pallid Cuckoo		2	2006
<i>Cacomantis variolosus</i>	Brush Cuckoo		7	2006
<i>Chrysococcyx basalis</i>	Horsfield's Bronze-Cuckoo		2	2006
<i>Chrysococcyx lucidus</i>	Shining Bronze-Cuckoo		5	2006
<i>Chrysococcyx minutillus</i>	Little Bronze-Cuckoo		12	2006
<i>Chrysococcyx osculans</i>	Black-eared Cuckoo		<1	2001
<i>Chrysococcyx russatus</i>	Gould's Bronze-cuckoo		7	1988
<i>Cuculus saturatus</i>	Oriental Cuckoo		16	2003
<i>Eudynamys scolopacea</i>	Common Koel		9	2006
<i>Scythrops novaehollandiae</i>	Channel-billed Cuckoo		8	2006
Dicaeidae	Flower-peckers	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Dicaeum hirundinaceum</i>	Mistletoebird		2	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Dicruridae	Fan-tails, Drongos and Monarchs	(14 out of 23 species in Australia)		
Dicrurus bracteatus	Spangled Drongo		8	2007
Grallina cyanoleuca	Magpie-lark		1	2007
Monarcha leucotis	White-eared Monarch		19	2005
Monarcha melanopsis	Black-faced Monarch		11	2006
Myiagra alecto	Shining Flycatcher		4	2004
Myiagra cyanoleuca	Satin Flycatcher		6	2004
Myiagra inquieta	Restless Flycatcher		2	2006
Myiagra rubecula	Leaden Flycatcher		5	2007
Myiagra ruficollis	Broad-billed Flycatcher		<1	1990
Rhipidura albiscapa	Grey Fantail		<1	2006
Rhipidura fuliginosa	New Zealand Fantail		2	2007
Rhipidura leucophrys	Willie Wagtail		1	2007
Rhipidura rufifrons	Rufous Fantail		7	2006
Symphysichrus trivirgatus	Spectacled Monarch		13	2007
Diomedeidae	Albatrosses	(4 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Diomedea exulans	Wandering Albatross	Vulnerable	7	2005
Phoebastria palpebrata	Light-mantled Sooty Albatross		8	2002
Thalassarche cauta	Shy Albatross		3	2004
Thalassarche melanophris	Black-browed Albatross		5	2000
Estrildidae	Grass Finches	(9 out of 18 species in Australia)		
Lonchura castaneothorax	Chestnut-breasted Mannikin, Chestnut-bre		12	2007
Neochmia modesta	Plum-headed Finch		6	2005
Neochmia phaeton	Crimson Finch		<1	1991
Neochmia temporalis	Red-browed Finch		5	2007
Poephila cincta	Black-throated Finch		1	1992
Stagonopleura bella	Beautiful Firetail		<1	1991
Stagonopleura guttata	Diamond Firetail		<1	2001
Taeniopygia bichenovii	Double-barred Finch		4	2006
Taeniopygia guttata	Zebra Finch		<1	2003
Eupetidae	Whipbirds, Quail-thrushes and Jewel-babblers	(3 out of 9 species in Australia)		
Cinclosoma castanotus	Chestnut Quail-thrush		<1	1991
Cinclosoma punctatum	Spotted Quail-thrush		4	2007
Psophodes olivaceus	Eastern Whipbird		10	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Falconidae	Falcons and Kestrels	(6 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Falco berigora</i>	Brown Falcon		1	2006
<i>Falco cenchroides</i>	Nankeen Kestrel		1	2006
<i>Falco hypoleucos</i>	Grey Falcon		<1	1998
<i>Falco longipennis</i>	Australian Hobby		3	2007
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	Peregrine Falcon		3	2006
<i>Falco subniger</i>	Black Falcon		3	2003
Fregatidae	Frigatebirds	(2 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Fregata ariel</i>	Lesser Frigatebird		8	2001
<i>Fregata minor</i>	Great Frigatebird		10	2001
Glareolidae	Pratincoles	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Glareola maldivarum</i>	Oriental Pratincole		2	1994
<i>Stiltia isabella</i>	Australian Pratincole		<1	2003
Gruidae	Cranes	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Grus rubicundus</i>	Brolga		<1	2003
Haematopodidae	Oystercatchers	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Haematopus fuliginosus</i>	Sooty Oystercatcher		2	2005
<i>Haematopus longirostris</i>	Pied Oystercatcher		3	2007
Hirundinidae	Swallows and Martins	(5 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Cheramoeca leucosternus</i>	White-backed Swallow		3	2004
<i>Hirundo neoxena</i>	Welcome Swallow		2	2007
<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	Barn Swallow		14	1994
<i>Petrochelidon ariel</i>	Fairy Martin		3	2006
<i>Petrochelidon nigricans</i>	Tree Martin		2	2006
Hydrobatidae	Storm-petrels	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Fregatta grallaria</i>	White-bellied Storm-Petrel		43	1994
<i>Garrodia nereis</i>	Grey-backed Storm-Petrel		5	1958
<i>Pelagodroma marina</i>	White-faced Storm-Petrel		2	1998
Jacanidae	Jacanas	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Irediparra gallinacea</i>	Comb-crested Jacana		12	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Laridae	Gulls, Terns, Skuas and Jaegers		(16 out of 18 species in Australia)	
<i>Chlidonias hybridus</i>	Whiskered Tern		3	2003
<i>Chroicocephalus novaehollandiae</i>	Silver Gull		2	2007
<i>Gelochelidon nilotica</i>	Gull-billed Tern		5	2006
<i>Gygis alba</i>	White Tern		17	1996
<i>Larus dominicanus</i>	Kelp Gull		4	2001
<i>Larus pacificus</i>	Pacific Gull		<1	1994
<i>Onychoprion fuscata</i>	Sooty Tern		13	2001
<i>Procelsterna cerulea</i>	Grey Ternlet		25	2003
<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	Little Tern		7	2006
<i>Sterna bengalensis</i>	Lesser Crested Tern		5	2002
<i>Sterna caspia</i>	Caspian Tern		3	2006
<i>Sterna dougallii</i>	Roseate Tern		2	1987
<i>Sterna hirundo</i>	Common Tern		9	2006
<i>Sterna striata</i>	White-fronted Tern		9	2001
<i>Sterna sumatrana</i>	Black-naped Tern		3	2001
<i>Thalasseus bergii</i>	Crested Tern		3	2007
Maluridae	Fairy-wrens and Grasswrens		(5 out of 22 species in Australia)	
<i>Amytornis golyderi</i>	Eyrean Grasswren		<1	1991
<i>Malurus cyaneus</i>	Superb Fairy-wren		3	2007
<i>Malurus lamberti</i>	Variiegated Fairy-wren		2	2007
<i>Malurus melanocephalus</i>	Red-backed Fairy-wren		6	2007
<i>Stipiturus malachurus</i>	Southern Emu-wren		1	2003
Megapodiidae	Mound-builders		(2 out of 3 species in Australia)	
<i>Alectura lathami</i>	Australian Brush-turkey		11	2007
<i>Megapodius reinwardt</i>	Orange-footed Scrubfowl		<1	1993

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Meliphagidae	Honeyeaters and Australian Chats		(42 out of 72 species in Australia)	
<i>Acanthagenys rufogularis</i>	Spiny-cheeked Honeyeater		<1	2002
<i>Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris</i>	Eastern Spinebill		5	2007
<i>Anthochaera carunculata</i>	Red Wattlebird		<1	2005
<i>Anthochaera chrysoptera</i>	Little Wattlebird		7	2007
<i>Conopophila rufogularis</i>	Rufous-throated Honeyeater		<1	1999
<i>Entomyzon cyanotis</i>	Blue-faced Honeyeater		4	2007
<i>Epthianura albifrons</i>	White-fronted Chat		<1	1998
<i>Gliciphila melanops</i>	Tawny-crowned Honeyeater		<1	1992
<i>Grantiella picta</i>	Painted Honeyeater		<1	1997
<i>Lichenostomus chrysops</i>	Yellow-faced Honeyeater		5	2007
<i>Lichenostomus cratitius</i>	Purple-gaped Honeyeater		<1	1994
<i>Lichenostomus fasciocularis</i>	Varied Honeyeater		27	2006
<i>Lichenostomus flavicollis</i>	Yellow-throated Honeyeater		<1	1993
<i>Lichenostomus flavus</i>	Yellow Honeyeater		<1	1990
<i>Lichenostomus fuscus</i>	Fuscous Honeyeater		4	2007
<i>Lichenostomus leucotis</i>	White-eared Honeyeater		<1	2001
<i>Lichenostomus melanops</i>	Yellow-tufted Honeyeater		3	2004
<i>Lichenostomus ornatus</i>	Yellow-plumed Honeyeater		<1	1999
<i>Lichenostomus penicillatus</i>	White-plumed Honeyeater		<1	1999
<i>Lichenostomus versicolor</i>	Mangrove Honeyeater		2	1994
<i>Lichenostomus virescens</i>	Singing Honeyeater		<1	2005
<i>Lichmera indistincta</i>	Brown Honeyeater		3	2007
<i>Manorina flavigula</i>	Yellow-throated Miner		<1	2005
<i>Manorina melanocephala</i>	Noisy Miner		3	2007
<i>Manorina melanophrys</i>	Bell Miner		10	2007
<i>Meliphaga lewinii</i>	Lewin's Honeyeater		9	2007
<i>Melithreptus affinis</i>	Black-headed Honeyeater		<1	1993
<i>Melithreptus albogularis</i>	White-throated Honeyeater		6	2007
<i>Melithreptus brevirostris</i>	Brown-headed Honeyeater		<1	2004
<i>Melithreptus gularis</i>	Black-chinned Honeyeater		2	2004
<i>Melithreptus lunatus</i>	White-naped Honeyeater		4	2006
<i>Melithreptus validirostris</i>	Strong-billed Honeyeater		<1	1990
<i>Myzomela obscura</i>	Dusky Honeyeater		4	2005
<i>Myzomela sanguinolenta</i>	Scarlet Honeyeater		11	2007
<i>Philemon buceroides</i>	Helmeted Friarbird		<1	1993
<i>Philemon citreogularis</i>	Little Friarbird		3	2007
<i>Philemon corniculatus</i>	Noisy Friarbird		4	2007
<i>Phylidonyris nigra</i>	White-cheeked Honeyeater		8	2007
<i>Phylidonyris novaehollandiae</i>	New Holland Honeyeater		1	2003
<i>Plectorhyncha lanceolata</i>	Striped Honeyeater		5	2007
<i>Sugomel niger</i>	Black Honeyeater		<1	1994
<i>Xanthomyza phrygia</i>	Regent Honeyeater	Endangered	3	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Menuridae	Lyrebirds	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Menura alberti	Albert's Lyrebird		37	2009
Menura novaehollandiae	Superb Lyrebird		<1	2000
Meropidae	Rainbow Bee-eater	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Merops ornatus	Rainbow Bee-eater		2	2007
Motacillidae	Pipits and Wagtails	(1 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Anthus australis	Australian Pipit		2	2006
Muscicapidae	Old World Flycatchers and Thrushes	(2 out of 6 species in Australia)		
Zoothera heinei	Russet-tailed Thrush		27	2006
Zoothera lunulata	Bassian Thrush		3	2006
Nectariniidae	Sunbirds and Spiderhunters	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Nectarinia jugularis	Olive-backed Sunbird		<1	1993
Neosittidae	Australian Sittella	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Daphoenositta chrysoptera	Varied Sittella		3	2007
Oriolidae	Old World Orioles and Figbirds	(2 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Oriolus sagittatus	Olive-backed Oriole		4	2007
Sphecotheres vieilloti	Australasian Figbird		11	2007
Orthonychidae	Logrunners	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Orthonyx temminckii	Logrunner		17	2006
Otididae	Australian Bustard	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Ardeotis australis	Australian Bustard		<1	1993



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Pachycephalidae	Whistlers, Shrike-thrushes and Allies	(10 out of 16 species in Australia)		
<i>Colluricincla boweri</i>	Bower's Shrike-thrush		<1	1991
<i>Colluricincla harmonica</i>	Grey Shrike-thrush		2	2007
<i>Colluricincla megarhyncha</i>	Little Shrike-thrush		10	2007
<i>Falcunculus frontatus</i>	Eastern Shrike-tit		4	2006
<i>Oreoica gutturalis</i>	Crested Bellbird		<1	1951
<i>Pachycephala melanura</i>	Mangrove Golden Whistler		<1	1992
<i>Pachycephala olivacea</i>	Olive Whistler		<1	2001
<i>Pachycephala pectoralis</i>	Golden Whistler		3	2007
<i>Pachycephala rufiventris</i>	Rufous Whistler		2	2007
<i>Pachycephala rufogularis</i>	Red-lored Whistler	Vulnerable	<1	1990
Paradisaeidae	Birds-of-Paradise	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Ptiloris paradiseus</i>	Paradise Riflebird		26	2005
Pardalotidae	Pardalotes	(4 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Pardalotus punctatus</i>	Spotted Pardalote		3	2007
<i>Pardalotus quadragintus</i>	Forty-spotted Pardalote	Endangered	2	1990
<i>Pardalotus rubricatus</i>	Red-browed Pardalote		<1	1990
<i>Pardalotus striatus</i>	Striated Pardalote		2	2007
Pedionomidae	Plains-wanderer	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Pedionomus torquatus</i>	Plains-wanderer	Vulnerable	<1	1991
Pelecanidae	Pelicans	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Pelecanus conspicillatus</i>	Australian Pelican		3	2007
Petroicidae	Australasian Robins	(10 out of 23 species in Australia)		
<i>Drymodes brunneopygia</i>	Southern Scrub-robin		<1	1977
<i>Eopsaltria australis</i>	Eastern Yellow Robin		4	2007
<i>Melanodryas cucullata</i>	Hooded Robin		<1	1999
<i>Microeca fascians</i>	Jacky Winter		2	2007
<i>Petroica boodang</i>	Scarlet Robin		<1	1985
<i>Petroica goodenovii</i>	Red-capped Robin		<1	2004
<i>Petroica multicolor</i>	Pacific Robin		1	2001
<i>Petroica phoenicea</i>	Flame Robin		<1	1994
<i>Petroica rosea</i>	Rose Robin		10	2007
<i>Tregellasia capito</i>	Pale-yellow Robin		15	2005
Phaethonitidae	Tropicbirds	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Phaethon lepturus</i>	White-tailed Tropicbird		21	2002
<i>Phaethon rubricauda</i>	Redtailed Tropicbird		16	2001

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Phalacrocoracidae	Cormorants and Shags	(5 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Microcarbo melanoleucos</i>	Little Pied Cormorant		3	2007
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	Great Cormorant		3	2005
<i>Phalacrocorax fuscescens</i>	Black-faced Cormorant		<1	1990
<i>Phalacrocorax sulcirostris</i>	Little Black Cormorant		3	2006
<i>Phalacrocorax varius</i>	Pied Cormorant		4	2006
Phasianidae	Quail, Fowl and Allies	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Coturnix pectoralis</i>	Stubble Quail		2	2004
<i>Coturnix ypsilophora</i>	Brown Quail		6	2006
<i>Excalfactoria chinensis</i>	King Quail		14	2004
Pittidae	Pittas	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Pitta versicolor</i>	Noisy Pitta		17	2009
Podargidae	Frogmouths	(2 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Podargus ocellatus</i>	Marbled Frogmouth		28	2005
<i>Podargus strigoides</i>	Tawny Frogmouth		3	2007
Podicipedidae	Grebes	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Podiceps cristatus</i>	Great Crested Grebe		3	2004
<i>Poliiocephalus poliocephalus</i>	Hoary-headed Grebe		1	2003
<i>Tachybaptus novaehollandiae</i>	Australasian Grebe		3	2007
Pomatostomidae	Australasian Babblers	(2 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Pomatostomus superciliosus</i>	White-browed Babbler		<1	2002
<i>Pomatostomus temporalis</i>	Grey-crowned Babbler		2	2006



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Procellariidae				
Fulmars, Petrels, Prions (21 out of 22 species in Australia) and Shearwaters				
<i>Ardenna bulleri</i>	Buller's Shearwater		8	2001
<i>Ardenna carneipes</i>	Flesh-footed Shearwater		4	2001
<i>Ardenna grisea</i>	Sooty Shearwater		8	2002
<i>Ardenna pacificus</i>	Wedge-tailed Shearwater		11	2006
<i>Ardenna tenuirostris</i>	Short-tailed Shearwater		6	2003
<i>Daption capense</i>	Cape Petrel		6	2001
<i>Halobaena caerulea</i>	Blue Petrel	Vulnerable	1	1999
<i>Macronectes giganteus</i>	Southern Giant-Petrel	Endangered	7	2004
<i>Macronectes halli</i>	Northern Giant-Petrel	Vulnerable	7	2000
<i>Pachyptila desolata</i>	Antarctic Prion		4	2002
<i>Pachyptila turtur</i>	Fairy Prion	Vulnerable	5	2002
<i>Pachyptila vittata</i>	Broad-billed Prion		7	2000
<i>Pelecanoides urinatrix</i>	Common Diving-Petrel		2	2003
<i>Pterodroma arminjoniana</i>	Herald Petrel	Endangered	25	1971
<i>Pterodroma lessonii</i>	White-headed Petrel		4	2003
<i>Pterodroma leucoptera</i>	Gould's Petrel	Endangered	15	2003
<i>Pterodroma macroptera</i>	Great-winged Petrel		8	2006
<i>Pterodroma neglecta</i>	Kermadec Petrel		20	1996
<i>Pterodroma nigripennis</i>	Black-winged Petrel		21	2003
<i>Pterodroma solandri</i>	Providence Petrel		10	2002
<i>Puffinus assimilis</i>	Little Shearwater		6	1999



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Psittacidae	Parrots		(21 out of 39 species in Australia)	
<i>Alisterus scapularis</i>	Australian King-Parrot		7	2007
<i>Aprosmictus erythropterus</i>	Red-winged Parrot		1	2002
<i>Barnardius zonarius</i>	Australian Ringneck		<1	2002
<i>Cyclopsitta diophthalma</i>	Double-eyed Fig-parrot		11	2001
<i>Glossopsitta concinna</i>	Musk Lorikeet		3	2006
<i>Glossopsitta porphyrocephala</i>	Purple-crowned Lorikeet		<1	2001
<i>Glossopsitta pusilla</i>	Little Lorikeet		8	2007
<i>Lathamus discolor</i>	Swift Parrot	Endangered	2	2002
<i>Melopsittacus undulatus</i>	Budgerigar		<1	1989
<i>Neophema pulchella</i>	Turquoise Parrot		3	1996
<i>Neophema splendida</i>	Scarlet-chested Parrot		<1	1992
<i>Northiella haematogaster</i>	Bluebonnet		<1	2003
<i>Pezoporus wallicus</i>	Ground Parrot		4	2006
<i>Platycercus adscitus</i>	Pale-headed Rosella		7	2007
<i>Platycercus caledonicus</i>	Green Rosella		<1	1979
<i>Platycercus elegans</i>	Crimson Rosella		3	2005
<i>Platycercus eximius</i>	Eastern Rosella		2	2005
<i>Polytelis anthopeplus</i>	Regent Parrot		<1	1993
<i>Psephotus haematonotus</i>	Red-rumped Parrot		1	2005
<i>Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus</i>	Scaly-breasted Lorikeet		12	2009
<i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i>	Rainbow Lorikeet		4	2009
Ptilonorhynchidae	Bowerbirds		(4 out of 9 species in Australia)	
<i>Ailuroedus crassirostris</i>	Green Catbird		15	2005
<i>Chlamydera maculata</i>	Spotted Bowerbird		<1	1994
<i>Ptilonorhynchus violaceus</i>	Satin Bowerbird		7	2005
<i>Sericulus chrysocephalus</i>	Regent Bowerbird		22	2005
Rallidae	Crakes, Moorhens, Rails and Allies		(11 out of 16 species in Australia)	
<i>Amaurornis olivaceus</i>	Bush-hen		21	2006
<i>Fulica atra</i>	Eurasian Coot		3	2006
<i>Gallinula mortierii</i>	Tasmanian Native-hen		<1	1989
<i>Gallinula tenebrosa</i>	Dusky Moorhen		5	2007
<i>Gallinula ventralis</i>	Black-tailed Native-hen		<1	2000
<i>Gallirallus philippensis</i>	Buff-banded Rail		8	2006
<i>Lewinia pectoralis</i>	Lewin's Rail		11	2004
<i>Porphyrio porphyrio</i>	Purple Swamphen		4	2007
<i>Porzana fluminea</i>	Australian Spotted Crake		3	2001
<i>Porzana pusilla</i>	Baillon's Crake		8	2003
<i>Porzana tabuensis</i>	Spotless Crake		6	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Recurvirostridae	Stilts and Avocet	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Cladorhynchus leucocephalus</i>	Banded Stilt		1	2002
<i>Himantopus himantopus</i>	Black-winged Stilt		3	2007
<i>Recurvirostra novaehollandiae</i>	Red-necked Avocet		2	2006
Rostratulidae	Painted Snipe	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Rostratula benghalensis</i>	Painted Snipe	Vulnerable	10	2002
Scolopacidae	Waders (Snipe, Godwits, Curlew, Sandpipers and Allies)	(27 out of 31 species in Australia)		
<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Common Sandpiper		3	2005
<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	Ruddy Turnstone		3	2006
<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper		4	2006
<i>Calidris alba</i>	Sanderling		6	2001
<i>Calidris canutus</i>	Red Knot		5	2006
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	Curlew Sandpiper		4	2007
<i>Calidris melanotos</i>	Pectoral Sandpiper		5	2002
<i>Calidris ruficollis</i>	Red-necked Stint		3	2007
<i>Calidris subminuta</i>	Long-toed Stint		2	1994
<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>	Great Knot		6	2004
<i>Gallinago hardwickii</i>	Latham's Snipe		6	2005
<i>Heteroscelus brevipes</i>	Grey-tailed Tattler		5	2007
<i>Heteroscelus incanus</i>	Wandering Tattler		18	2004
<i>Limicola falcinellus</i>	Broad-billed Sandpiper		11	2004
<i>Limnodromus semipalmatus</i>	Asian Dowitcher		18	2002
<i>Limosa lapponica</i>	Bar-tailed Godwit		5	2007
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	Black-tailed Godwit		6	2006
<i>Numenius madagascariensis</i>	Eastern Curlew		5	2006
<i>Numenius minutus</i>	Little Curlew		6	2003
<i>Numenius phaeopus</i>	Whimbrel		5	2007
<i>Phalaropus lobatus</i>	Red-necked Phalarope		5	1994
<i>Philomachus pugnax</i>	Ruff		7	1994
<i>Tringa glareola</i>	Wood Sandpiper		4	1998
<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	Common Greenshank		3	2006
<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	Marsh Sandpiper		6	2007
<i>Tringa totanus</i>	Common Redshank		3	1976
<i>Xenus cinereus</i>	Terek Sandpiper		8	2006
Spheniscidae	Penguins	(1 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Eudyptula minor</i>	Little Penguin		<1	2001



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Strigidae	Hawk-type Owls		(3 out of 5 species in Australia)	
<i>Ninox connivens</i>	Barking Owl		3	2004
<i>Ninox novaeseelandiae</i>	Southern Boobook		2	2007
<i>Ninox strenua</i>	Powerful Owl		5	2006
Sturnidae	Starlings and Mynas		(1 out of 3 species in Australia)	
<i>Aplonis metallica</i>	Metallic Starling		<1	1996
Sulidae	Boobies and Gannets		(4 out of 5 species in Australia)	
<i>Morus serrator</i>	Australasian Gannet		6	2006
<i>Sula dactylatra</i>	Masked Booby		14	2001
<i>Sula leucogaster</i>	Brown Booby		7	2004
<i>Sula sula</i>	Red-footed Booby		15	1976
Sylviidae	Old World Warblers		(8 out of 9 species in Australia)	
<i>Acrocephalus australis</i>	Australian Reed-Warbler		4	2006
<i>Acrocephalus orientalis</i>	Oriental Reed-Warbler		8	2006
<i>Cincloramphus cruralis</i>	Brown Songlark		<1	2005
<i>Cincloramphus mathewsi</i>	Rufous Songlark		1	2002
<i>Cisticola exilis</i>	Golden-headed Cisticola		6	2006
<i>Cisticola juncidis</i>	Zitting Cisticola		<1	1977
<i>Megalurus gramineus</i>	Little Grassbird		3	2002
<i>Megalurus timoriensis</i>	Tawny Grassbird		17	2007
Threskiornithidae	Ibis and Spoonbills		(5 out of 5 species in Australia)	
<i>Platalea flavipes</i>	Yellow-billed Spoonbill		3	2007
<i>Platalea regia</i>	Royal Spoonbill		4	2006
<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	Glossy Ibis		4	2007
<i>Threskiornis molucca</i>	Australian White Ibis		3	2009
<i>Threskiornis spinicollis</i>	Straw-necked Ibis		3	2007
Turnicidae	Button-quail		(5 out of 7 species in Australia)	
<i>Turnix maculosa</i>	Red-backed Button-quail		8	2003
<i>Turnix melanogaster</i>	Black-breasted Button-quail	Vulnerable	35	2006
<i>Turnix pyrrhoroax</i>	Red-chested Button-quail		4	2003
<i>Turnix varia</i>	Painted Button-quail		6	2006
<i>Turnix velox</i>	Little Button-quail		1	2001
Tytonidae	Barn-type Owls		(4 out of 6 species in Australia)	
<i>Tyto alba</i>	Barn Owl		4	2005
<i>Tyto capensis</i>	Grass Owl		11	2007
<i>Tyto novaehollandiae</i>	Masked Owl		4	2006
<i>Tyto tenebricosa</i>	Sooty Owl		6	2008

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Zosteropidae				
	White-eyes (Silvereyes)	(2 out of 6 species in Australia)		
Zosterops lateralis	Silvereye		3	2007
Zosterops luteus	Yellow White-eye		<1	1995
Chondrichthyes				
Dasyatidae				
	Stingrays	(1 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Dasyatis fluviorum	Estuary stingray		17	2000



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Mammalia				
Acrobatidae				
Feathertailed Gliders (1 out of 1 species in Australia)				
Acrobates pygmaeus	Feathertail glider		7	2007
Burramyidae				
Pygmy-possums (1 out of 5 species in Australia)				
Cercartetus nanus	Eastern pygmy-possum		<1	2002
Dasyuridae				
Dasyurids (Quolls, Antechinus, Dunnarts and Allies) (10 out of 55 species in Australia)				
Antechinus flavipes	Yellow-footed antechinus		9	2007
Antechinus stuartii	Brown antechinus		1	2003
Antechinus subtropicus	Antechinus		62	2006
Antechinus swainsonii	Dusky antechinus		<1	1989
Dasyurus hallucatus	Northern quoll	Endangered	1	1991
Dasyurus maculatus	Spotted-tailed quoll	Vulnerable	2	2006
Phascogale tapoatafa	Brush-tailed phascogale		10	2006
Planigale maculata	Common planigale		13	2007
Planigale tenuirostris	Narrow-nosed planigale		<1	1992
Sminthopsis murina	Common dunnart		8	2007
Emballonuridae				
Sheath-tailed Bats (1 out of 8 species in Australia)				
Saccolaimus flaviventris	Yellow-bellied sheath-tail-bat		4	2006
Macropodidae				
Wallabies, Kangaroos and Tree-kangaroos (12 out of 41 species in Australia)				
Macropus agilis	Agile wallaby		2	2006
Macropus dorsalis	Black-striped wallaby		12	2003
Macropus giganteus	Eastern grey kangaroo		3	2007
Macropus parryi	Whiptail wallaby		17	2006
Macropus robustus	Common wallaroo		<1	1995
Macropus rufogriseus	Red-necked wallaby		7	2007
Petrogale assimilis	Allied rock-wallaby		9	
Petrogale herberti	Herbert's rock-wallaby		3	1997
Petrogale penicillata	Brush-tailed rock-wallaby	Vulnerable	15	2006
Thylogale stigmatica	Red-legged pademelon		15	2009
Thylogale thetis	Red-necked pademelon		17	2005
Wallabia bicolor	Swamp wallaby		4	2007
Megadermatidae				
False Vampire (Ghost) Bats (1 out of 1 species in Australia)				
Macroderma gigas	Ghost bat	Vulnerable	5	2003



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Molossidae	Free-tailed Bats		(7 out of 11 species in Australia)	
Mormopterus (small penis)	Southern Freetail Bat (<i>Planiceps</i> Small Pe		<1	2004
Mormopterus 2	Eastern Freetailed Bat		19	2007
Mormopterus beccarii	Beccari's Freetail Bat, Beccari's Mastiff Ba		10	2006
Mormopterus lorae	Little Northern Freetail Bat		2	2001
Mormopterus norfolkensis	Eastern little mastiff-bat		8	2007
Mormopterus planiceps	Little mastiff-bat		2	1995
Tadarida australis	White-striped Freetail Bat, White-striped		5	2006
Muridae	Rats and Mice		(12 out of 60 species in Australia)	
Hydromys chrysogaster	Water-rat		6	2006
Melomys burtoni	Grassland melomys		6	2006
Melomys cervinipes	Fawn-footed melomys		16	2009
Pseudomys delicatulus	Delicate Mouse		1	1990
Pseudomys gracilicaudatus	Eastern Chestnut mouse		20	2006
Pseudomys novaehollandiae	New Holland mouse	Vulnerable	3	2005
Pseudomys oralis	Hastings River mouse	Endangered	8	1999
Rattus fuscipes	Bush Rat		5	2009
Rattus leucopus	Cape York rat		5	
Rattus lutreolus	Swamp Rat		8	2007
Rattus tunneyi	Pale Field-rat		11	2004
Xeromys myoides	False water-rat	Vulnerable	32	2001
Ornithorhynchidae	Platypus		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)	
Ornithorhynchus anatinus	Platypus		5	2009
Otariidae	Eared Seals		(1 out of 5 species in Australia)	
Arctocephalus tropicalis	Subantarctic fur-seal	Vulnerable	5	1993
Peramelidae	Bandicoots and Spiny Bandicoot		(2 out of 7 species in Australia)	
Isodon macrourus	Northern brown bandicoot		13	2009
Perameles nasuta	Long-nosed bandicoot		8	2009
Petauridae	Wrist-winged Gliders, Striped Possum and Leadbeaters Possum		(3 out of 6 species in Australia)	
Petaurus australis	Yellow-bellied glider		3	2008
Petaurus breviceps	Sugar glider		4	2007
Petaurus norfolcensis	Squirrel glider		13	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Phalangeridae	Brush-tail Possums, Cuscuses and Scaly-tailed Possum		(2 out of 6 species in Australia)	
Trichosurus caninus	Mountain brushtail possum		16	2009
Trichosurus vulpecula	Common brushtail possum		4	2007
Phascolarctidae			(1 out of 1 species in Australia)	
Phascolarctos cinereus	Koala		6	2007
Phocidae	True Seals		(1 out of 4 species in Australia)	
Hydrurga leptonyx	Leopard seal		2	1996
Potoroidae	Pottoroos, Bettongs and the Musky Rat Kangaroo		(2 out of 11 species in Australia)	
Aepyprymnus rufescens	Rufous bettong		8	2004
Potorous tridactylus	Long-nosed potoroo		9	2009
Pseudocheiridae	Ring-tailed Possums and Greater Glider		(2 out of 7 species in Australia)	
Petauroides volans	Greater glider		5	2006
Pseudocheirus peregrinus	Common ringtail possum		5	2006
Pteropodidae	Fruit-bats and Allies		(5 out of 11 species in Australia)	
Nyctimene robinsoni	Queensland Tube-nosed Bat		12	2005
Pteropus alecto	Black flying-fox		13	2007
Pteropus poliocephalus	Grey-headed flying-fox	Vulnerable	15	2007
Pteropus scapulatus	Little red flying-fox		7	2006
Syconycteris australis	Common blossom-bat, Eastern Blossom		14	2004
Rhinolophidae	Horseshoe Bats		(1 out of 2 species in Australia)	
Rhinolophus megaphyllus	Eastern Horseshoe Bat		6	2007
Tachyglossidae	Echidna		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)	
Tachyglossus aculeatus	Short-beaked Echidna		3	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Vespertilionidae	Vespertilionid Bats	(23 out of 37 species in Australia)		
Chalinolobus dwyeri	Large pied bat	Vulnerable	2	2004
Chalinolobus gouldii	Gould's wattled bat		2	2007
Chalinolobus morio	Chocolate wattled bat		2	2007
Chalinolobus nigrogriseus	Hoary wattle bat		8	2007
Chalinolobus picatus	Little pied bat		1	2001
Falsistrellus tasmaniensis	Eastern false pipistrelle		<1	2006
Kerivoula papuensis	Golden-tipped Bat		6	2004
Miniopterus australis	Little bent-wing bat		13	2007
Miniopterus schreibersii	Bent-wing Bat	Conservation dependent	5	2007
Myotis adversus	Large-footed myotis		7	2006
Nyctophilus bifax	Eastern Long-eared Bat		13	2007
Nyctophilus geoffroyi	Lesser long-eared bat		<1	2004
Nyctophilus gouldi	Gould's long-eared bat		5	2006
Nyctophilus timoriensis	Greater Long-eared Bat		<1	1977
Scoteanax rueppellii	Greater Broad-nosed Bat		4	2007
Scotorepens balstoni	Inland Broad-nosed Bat		<1	2000
Scotorepens greyii	Little Broad-nosed Bat		5	2007
Scotorepens orion	South-eastern Broad-nosed Bat		6	2007
Vespadelus darlingtoni	Large Forest Bat		1	2007
Vespadelus pumilus	Eastern Forest Bat		7	2007
Vespadelus regulus	Southern Forest Bat		<1	2006
Vespadelus trouhntoni	Eastern Cave Bat		6	2007
Vespadelus vulturinus	Little Forest Bat		<1	2003
Vombatidae		(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Vombatus ursinus	Common wombat		<1	1993



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Reptilia				
Agamidae				
Dragon lizards (8 out of 70 species in Australia)				
<i>Amphibolurus muricatus</i>	Jacky Lizard		<1	1992
<i>Amphibolurus nobbi</i>	Nobby		4	2006
<i>Chlamydosaurus kingii</i>	Frill-necked Lizard		6	2003
<i>Diporiphora australis</i>	Dragon		13	2006
<i>Diporiphora bilineata</i>	Two-lined Dragon		<1	
<i>Hypsilurus spinipes</i>	Southern Angle-headed Dragon		19	2005
<i>Physignathus lesueurii</i>	Eastern Water Dragon		12	2007
<i>Pogona barbata</i>	Bearded Dragon		9	2007
Boidae				
Pythons (4 out of 14 species in Australia)				
<i>Antaresia maculosus</i>	Spotted Python		11	2004
<i>Aspidites melanocephalus</i>	Black-headed Python		<1	1978
<i>Liasis fuscus</i>	Water Python		1	1992
<i>Morelia spilota</i>	Python		12	2006
Chelidae				
Side-necked Tortoises (4 out of 26 species in Australia)				
<i>Chelodina longicollis</i>	Long-necked Turtle		5	2004
<i>Eelseya latisternum</i>	Saw-shelled turtle		16	2005
<i>Emydura macquarii</i>	Murray Turtle		10	2005
<i>Macrochelodina expansa</i>	Broad-shelled River Turtle		19	2006
Colubridae				
Rear fang snakes (3 out of 10 species in Australia)				
<i>Boiga irregularis</i>	Brown Tree Snake		16	2006
<i>Dendrelaphis punctulata</i>	Green Tree Snake		15	2006
<i>Tropidonophis mairii</i>	Keelback snake		15	2006
Crocodylidae				
Crocodyles (1 out of 2 species in Australia)				
<i>Crocodylus porosus</i>	Saltwater Crocodile		<1	1991



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Elapidae				
Front fang snakes			(28 out of 90 species in Australia)	
<i>Acanthophis antarcticus</i>	Common Death Adder		10	2002
<i>Brachyurophis australis</i>	Coral Snake		6	2000
<i>Cacophis churchilli</i>	Crowned Snake		2	
<i>Cacophis harriettae</i>	White-crowned Snake		39	2006
<i>Cacophis krefftii</i>	Dwarf-crowned Snake		25	2005
<i>Cacophis squamulosus</i>	Golden-crowned Snake		21	2007
<i>Cryptophis boschmai</i>	Carpentaria Whip-snake		10	2005
<i>Cryptophis nigrescens</i>	Eastern Small-eyed Snake		13	2006
<i>Demansia psammophis</i>	Yellow-faced Whipsnake		9	2006
<i>Demansia vestigiata</i>	Lesser Black Whip-snake		5	2000
<i>Denisonia devisi</i>	De Vis Banded Snake		<1	1961
<i>Furina diadema</i>	Red-naped Snake		10	2006
<i>Hemiaspis damelii</i>	Grey Snake		11	1996
<i>Hemiaspis signata</i>	Black-bellied Swamp Snake		18	2005
<i>Hoplocephalus bitorquatus</i>	Pale-headed Snake		10	2002
<i>Hoplocephalus stephensii</i>	Stephens' Banded Snake		21	2010
<i>Notechis scutatus</i>	Tiger Snake		2	2006
<i>Oxyuranus scutellatus</i>	Northern Taipan		11	2003
<i>Parasuta dwyeri</i>	Dwyers Snake		2	1991
<i>Parasuta spectabilis</i>	Mallee Black-headed Snake		<1	
<i>Pseudechis australis</i>	King Brown Snake		<1	1990
<i>Pseudechis colletti</i>	Colletts Snake		2	1968
<i>Pseudechis guttatus</i>	Spotted Black Snake		14	1996
<i>Pseudechis porphyriacus</i>	Red-bellied Black Snake		7	2006
<i>Pseudonaja nuchalis</i>	Gwardar		<1	1950
<i>Pseudonaja textilis</i>	Eastern Brown Snake		5	2005
<i>Tropidechis carinatus</i>	Rough-scaled snake		36	2006
<i>Vermicella annulata</i>	Bandy Bandy		12	2003
Gekkonidae				
Geckos			(11 out of 114 species in Australia)	
<i>Diplodactylus vittatus</i>	Eastern Stone Gecko		4	2006
<i>Gehyra dubia</i>	Dtella		4	2006
<i>Gehyra variegata</i>	Tree Dtella		<1	2004
<i>Heteronotia binoei</i>	Bynoes Gecko		<1	2005
<i>Oedura castelnaui</i>	Northern Velvet Gecko		<1	2004
<i>Oedura lesueurii</i>	Lesuer"s Velvet Gecko		3	2003
<i>Oedura rhombifer</i>	Zig-zag Velvet Gecko		<1	2006
<i>Oedura robusta</i>	Robust Velvet Gecko		17	2005
<i>Oedura tryoni</i>	Southern Spotted Velvet Gecko		11	2006
<i>Saltuarius swaini</i>	Swains Leaf-tailed Gecko		15	2005
<i>Underwoodisaurus millii</i>	Thick-tailed Gecko		2	2003



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Pygopodidae	Legless lizards	(6 out of 38 species in Australia)		
Delma inornata	Olive Legless Lizard		<1	1992
Delma plebeia	Legless-lizard		33	2003
Delma tincta	Legless-lizard		<1	1996
Delma torquata	Legless-lizard	Vulnerable	42	2006
Lialis burtonis	Burtons Legless Lizard		5	2006
Pygopus lepidopodus	Common Scaly-foot		5	2004



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Scincidae			
Skinks		(57 out of 393 species in Australia)	
Anomalopus leuckartii		4	2001
Anomalopus verreauxi		32	2006
Calyptotis lepidorostrum		25	2003
Calyptotis ruficauda		<1	
Calyptotis scutirostrum		35	2007
Calyptotis temporalis		4	2001
Carlia foliorum		9	2006
Carlia munda		2	2007
Carlia pectoralis		6	2004
Carlia schmeltzii		8	2003
Carlia tetradactyla		2	1995
Carlia vivax		21	2007
Coeranoscincus reticulatus	Vulnerable	43	2005
Cryptoblepharus virgatus		11	2007
Ctenotus arcanus		51	2003
Ctenotus eurydice		18	1990
Ctenotus robustus		4	2006
Ctenotus taeniolatus		5	2007
Cyclodomorphus gerrardii		28	2005
Egernia cunninghami		2	2003
Egernia frerei		22	2006
Egernia major		39	2005
Egernia mcphreei		7	2005
Egernia striolata		<1	1995
Eremiascincus fasciolatus		<1	1991
Eremiascincus richardsonii		<1	2002
Erotoscincus graciloides		50	2006
Eulamprus brachysoma		3	2003
Eulamprus martini		31	2006
Eulamprus murrayi		11	2005
Eulamprus quoyii		7	2006
Eulamprus tenuis		11	2006
Eulamprus tryoni		100	2004
Harrisoniascincus zia		26	2005
Hemiergis decresiensis		<1	1967
Lampropholis adonis		7	2005
Lampropholis amacula		38	2006
Lampropholis coggeri		2	1996
Lampropholis couperi		47	2006
Lampropholis delicata		8	2006
Lampropholis guichenoti		2	2005
Lerista fragilis		2	2003
Liopholis modesta		7	1994
Liopholis whitii		<1	1999
Menetia timlowi		3	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Morethia boulengeri</i>	Boulenger's Skink		<1	1995
<i>Morethia taeniopleura</i>	Skink		10	2006
<i>Ophioscincus cooloolensis</i>	Cooloola Snake-skink		5	
<i>Ophioscincus ophioscincus</i>	Yolk-bellied Snake-skink		54	2003
<i>Ophioscincus truncatus</i>	Short-limbed Snake-skink		38	2005
<i>Saiphos equalis</i>	Three-toed Skink		6	2006
<i>Saproscincus basiliscus</i>	Pale-lipped Shade-skink		1	1973
<i>Saproscincus challengerii</i>	Challenger's Shade-skink		18	2005
<i>Saproscincus rosei</i>	Roses Shade-skink		22	2004
<i>Saproscincus spectabilis</i>	Gully Shade-skink		20	1998
<i>Tiliqua rugosus</i>	Shingleback		<1	1997
<i>Tiliqua scincoides</i>	Eastern-Blue-Tongued Lizard		5	2006
Typhlopidae		Worm-snakes and Blind- (8 out of 40 species in Australia)		
		Snakes		
<i>Ramphotyphlops affinis</i>	Small-headed Blind-snake		11	1999
<i>Ramphotyphlops australis</i>	Southern Blind-snake		<1	
<i>Ramphotyphlops ligatus</i>	Blind-snake		8	2004
<i>Ramphotyphlops nigrescens</i>	Blackish Blind-snake		8	2005
<i>Ramphotyphlops polygrammicus</i>	Blind-snake		1	1975
<i>Ramphotyphlops proximus</i>	Blind-snake		14	1998
<i>Ramphotyphlops silvia</i>	Cooloola Blind-snake		29	2005
<i>Ramphotyphlops wiedii</i>	Wiedis Blind-snake		18	2006
Varanidae		Monitors (2 out of 26 species in Australia)		
<i>Varanus gouldii</i>	Sand Monitor		2	2006
<i>Varanus varius</i>	Lace Monitor		7	2007
Sarcopterygii		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Ceratodontidae		Lungfishes		
<i>Neoceratodus forsteri</i>	Australian Lungfish	Vulnerable	21	1999



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Invertebrate fauna				
Sigalionidae	scale worm	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Sigalion bandaeensis			5	1962
Amphipoda				
Talitridae	sandfleas, sandhoppers, landhoppers	(1 out of 29 species in Australia)		
Agilestia hylaea			50	1977



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Araneae				
Actinopodidae				
	Two-doored Trapdoor		(4 out of 31 species in Australia)	
	Spiders			
Missulena bradleyi	Bradleys Missulena Trapdoor		24	1998
Missulena insignis	Inland Missulena Trapdoor		1	1993
Missulena occatoria	Black Soil Missulena Trapdoor		9	1999
Missulena pruinosa	Tropical Missulena Trapdoor		5	1971
Barychelidae				
	Brush-footed Trapdoor		(7 out of 134 species in Australia)	
	Spiders			
Mandjelia communi	Commons Brush-footed Trapdoor		6	1977
Ozicrypta cooloola	Cooloola Brush-footed Trapdoor		33	1985
Ozicrypta filmeri	Gallangowan Brush-footed Trapdoor		12	1992
Seqocrypta bancrofti	Bancrofts Brush-footed Trapdoor		100	1978
Seqocrypta hamlynharrisi	Hamlyn Harriss Brush-footed Trapdoor		100	1995
Seqocrypta jakara	Brush-footed Trapdoor		78	2000
Seqocrypta mckeowni	McKeowns Brush-footed Trapdoor		17	1982
Dipluridae				
	Funnel-web-like Spiders		(7 out of 40 species in Australia)	
Australothele jamiesoni	Jamiesons Funnel-web		59	1995
Australothele maculata	Spotted Funnel-web		100	1992
Australothele magna	King Funnel-web		43	1980
Australothele nothofagi	Beech Funnel-web		86	1977
Namirea insularis	Burleigh Heads Funnel-web		67	1987
Namirea planipes	Funnel-web Spider		77	1994
Striamea gertschi	Binna Burra Funnel-web		100	1999
Hexathelidae				
	Funnel-web Spiders		(9 out of 75 species in Australia)	
Bymainiella monteithi	Monteiths Funnel-web		60	1977
Bymainiella terraereginae	Lamington Funnel-web		42	1992
Hadronyche cerbera	Funnel-web Spider		2	
Hadronyche formidabilis	Formidable Funnel-web		12	1992
Hadronyche infensa	Central Eastern Funnel-web		30	1997
Hadronyche ra	Cononadales Funnel-web		100	1982
Hadronyche valida	Border Funnel-web		17	1984
Paraembolides boycei	Boyces Funnel-web		25	1976
Paraembolides cannoni	Cannons Funnel-web		100	1976

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Idiopidae	Trapdoor Spiders		(12 out of 153 species in Australia)	
Arbanitis binnaburra ms name	Binnaburra Trapdoor		100	1997
Arbanitis echo ms name	Lamington Trapdoor		100	1992
Arbanitis hirsutus	Kedron Brook Trapdoor		100	
Arbanitis idio_newspecies_	Springbrook Trapdoor		100	1995
Arbanitis longipes	Long-footed Trapdoor		94	1999
Arbanitis q_bb	Lamington Trapdoor		100	1998
Arbanitis q_moreton	Cooloola Trapdoor		100	
Arbanitis variabilis	Variable Trapdoor		59	1994
Cataxia spinipectoris	Spiny Trapdoor		60	1980
Euoplos similaris	Kedron Brook Trapdoor		100	
Euoplos variabilis	Variable Trapdoor		67	
Homogona pulleinei	Pulleins Trapdoor		33	1995



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lycosidae			
Wolf Spiders		(39 out of 149 species in Australia)	
<i>Agalenocosa fallax</i>		27	2004
<i>Allocosa excusor</i>		50	
<i>Allocosa flavisternis</i>		18	2001
<i>Allocosa hasseltii</i>		43	2004
<i>Allocosa obscurides</i>		18	2007
<i>Allocosa palabunda</i>		3	2004
<i>Anomalosa kochi</i>		12	1998
<i>Anomalosa oz</i>		4	1978
<i>Artoria albopilata</i>		11	1999
<i>Artoria berenice</i>		7	2002
<i>Artoria lineata</i>		2	1976
<i>Artoria mckayi</i>		13	2003
<i>Artoria quadrata</i>		30	2004
<i>Artoriopsis exopolita</i>		2	1977
<i>Artoriopsis melissae</i>		45	2004
<i>Geolycosa festina</i>		11	1973
<i>Geolycosa infensa</i>		33	1999
<i>Hogna crispipes</i>		<1	2002
<i>Hogna senilis</i>		17	2007
<i>Hogna subligata</i>		60	1998
<i>Knoelle clara</i>		3	1982
<i>Lycosa godeffroyi</i>		8	2004
<i>Lycosa laeta</i>		11	2007
<i>Lycosa leuckartii</i>		<1	1974
<i>Orthocosa semicincta</i>		32	2007
<i>Trochosa alboguttulata</i>		30	2003
<i>Trochosa tristicula</i>		18	1999
<i>Venator spenceri</i>		2	2000
<i>Venatrix australiensis</i>		18	2003
<i>Venatrix brisbanae</i>		38	2004
<i>Venatrix funesta</i>		4	1998
<i>Venatrix furcillata</i>		29	2004
<i>Venatrix hickmani</i>		64	2003
<i>Venatrix konei</i>		8	2002
<i>Venatrix lapidosa</i>		14	1974
<i>Venatrix ornatula</i>		33	2003
<i>Venatrix pictiventris</i>		5	1990
<i>Venatrix speciosa</i>		19	1994
<i>Venonia micarioides</i>		9	2004
Migidae			
Brushless-legged Trapdoor Spiders		(1 out of 17 species in Australia)	
<i>Migas variapalpus</i>		100	1989



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Nemesiidae		Funnel-web Spiders (17 out of 227 species in Australia)		
Aname distincta	Distinct Funnel-web Spider		39	1995
Aname distincta?	Distinct Funnel-web Spider		20	1980
Ixamatus broomi	Border Ranges Funnel-web		21	1993
Ixamatus caldera	Caldera Funnel-web		50	1997
Ixamatus candidus	Poverty Point Funnel-web		20	1981
Ixamatus webbae	Webbs Funnel-web		82	1992
Namea brisbanensis	Brisbane Funnel-web		89	1998
Namea bunya	Bunya Mountains Funnel-web		56	1979
Namea calcaria	Funnel-web Spider		17	1976
Namea cucurbita	Mount Glorious Funnel-web		67	1978
Namea dahmsi	Cabarlah Funnel-web		80	1980
Namea dicalcaria	Big Scrub Funnel-web		5	1993
Namea excavans	Mount Glorious Funnel-web		100	1978
Namea flavomaculata	Yellow-spotted Funnel-web		53	1999
Namea jimna	Funnel-web Spider		18	1978
Namea salanitri	Mount Mee Funnel-web		64	1978
Xamiatus rubrifrons	Cononadales Funnel-web		64	1998
Sparassidae		Huntsmen Spiders (13 out of 119 species in Australia) (formerly Heteropodidae)		
Australosparsus punctatus	Huntsman Spider		17	1988
Heteropoda alta	Huntsman Spider		100	2001
Heteropoda binnaburra	Binnaburra Huntsman Spider		33	1988
Heteropoda cf cervina	Huntsman Spider		50	2000
Heteropoda crediton	Huntsman Spider		100	2000
Heteropoda jugulans	Huntsman Spider		43	2001
Heteropoda procera	Huntsman Spider		100	1988
Holconia immanis	Huntsman Spider		29	1992
Isopeda queenslandensis	Queensland Huntsman Spider		50	1989
Isopedella flavida	Yellow Huntsman Spider		57	2001
Neosparassus n3	Huntsman Spider		100	1992
Neosparassus praeclarus	Huntsman Spider		100	
Neosparassus punctatus	Huntsman Spider		7	2000
Theraphosidae		Bird-eating Trapdoor Spiders (1 out of 20 species in Australia)		
Theraphosidae sp.	Clermont Bird-eating Trapdoor		33	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Basommatophora				
Amphibolidae				
	Supra-littoral Globose "Land" Snails	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Salinator solida	Supra-littoral Globose "Land" Snail		14	1987
Ancylidae				
	Freshwater Limpets	(2 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Ferrissia petterdi	Freshwater Limpet		2	1975
Ferrissia tasmanicus	Freshwater Limpet		1	1963
Lymnaeidae				
	Eutrophic Freshwater Snails	(3 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Austropeplea caurina	Freshwater Snail		<1	1981
Austropeplea lessoni	Lessons Eutrophic Freshwater Snail		5	1994
Austropeplea tormentosa	South-east Eutrophic Freshwater Snail		<1	1986
Planorbidae				
	Freshwater Snails	(10 out of 71 species in Australia)		
Amerianna carinata	Freshwater Snail		6	1991
Amerianna truncata	Freshwater Snail		6	1975
Bayardella cosmeta	Freshwater Snail		4	1982
Glyptophysa gibbosa	Freshwater Snail		2	1998
Gyraulus affinis chinensis	Freshwater Snail		100	2000
Gyraulus gilberti	Gilberts Freshwater Snail		5	1980
Gyraulus novae	Freshwater Snail		100	2000
Gyraulus scottianus	Freshwater Snail		1	1981
Helicorbis australiensis	Freshwater Snail		9	1998
Isidorella newcombi	Newcombs Freshwater Snail		<1	1981
Bivalvia				
Hyriidae				
	Freshwater Mussels	(2 out of 21 species in Australia)		
Hyridella drapeta	Freshwater Mussel		3	1980
Velesunio ambiguus	Freshwater Mussel		5	1980



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Caenogastropoda				
Bithyniidae				
	Operculate Freshwater Snails	(1 out of 21 species in Australia)		
<i>Gabbia vertiginosa</i>	Freshwater Snail		3	1952
Diplommatinidae				
	Circular Operculate Land Snails	(1 out of 30 species in Australia)		
<i>Velepaina strangei</i>	Stranges Land Snail		60	2004
Hydrobiidae				
	Freshwater Operculate Snails	(5 out of 330 species in Australia)		
<i>Fluvidona anodonta</i>	North Pine River Freshwater Snail		100	1982
<i>Fluvidona griffithsi</i>	Griffiths Freshwater Snail		100	1982
<i>Jardinella 2</i>	Imbil Freshwater Snail		25	1998
<i>Posticobia brazieri</i>	Braziers Freshwater Snail		16	1984
<i>Tatea huonensis</i>	Estuarine Snail		100	1987
Pupinidae				
	Glossy and Porcellaneous Operculate Land Snails	(6 out of 61 species in Australia)		
<i>Necopupina costata</i>	Land Snail		25	1995
<i>Pupinidae br 1</i>	Land Snail		33	1990
<i>Signepupina meridionalis</i>	Land Snail		3	
<i>Signepupina pineticola</i>	Land Snail		27	1993
<i>Signepupina strangei</i>	Strangers Land Snail		31	2003
<i>Signepupina wilcoxi</i>	Wilcoxs Land Snail		27	2003
Thiaridae				
	Freshwater Horny Operculate Snails	(2 out of 16 species in Australia)		
<i>Melanoides denisoniensis</i>	Port Denison Freshwater Snail		2	1963
<i>Thiara australis</i>	Freshwater Snail		2	1963
Truncatellidae				
	Supralittoral Calcareous Operculate Snails	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Truncatella guerinii</i>	Supra-littoral Snail		24	1990



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Coleoptera				
Buprestidae	Jewel Beetles		(1 out of 1204 species in Australia)	
Castiarina acuminata			100	1982



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Carabidae			
Ground Beetles (94 out of 2305 species in Australia)			
Abacetus thouzeti		25	
Adelotopus dytiscides		4	
Adelotopus paroensis		17	1951
Adelotopus politus		12	1952
Adelotopus rubiginosus		8	
Agonocheila suturalis		50	
Amblytelus amplipennis		33	
Amblytelus sloanei		100	
Anomotarus crudelis		4	
Arthropterus angulicornis		100	
Cainogenion subopacum		33	1951
Carenum brisbanense		33	2003
Carenum marginatum		20	
Castelnaudia cordata		24	1998
Castelnaudia cyaneotincta		50	1951
Castelnaudia marginifera		33	1996
Castelnaudia porphyriaca		50	1997
Castelnaudia septemcostata		38	2002
Castelnaudia wilsoni		50	2004
Catadromus australis		8	
Chlaenius australis		2	
Chlaenius flaviguttatus		7	1956
Chlaenius ophonoides		10	1953
Cicindela upsilon		18	
Clivina basalis		4	
Clivina biplagiata		10	
Clivina pectoralis		50	
Clivina procera		5	
Coptocarpus australis		5	
Coptodera australis		20	
Coptodera mastersii		17	
Craspedophorus comptus		100	
Cratoferonia phylarchus		12	1995
Cratogaster melas		3	
Cratogaster sulcata		12	
Demetrida lineata		17	
Distipsidera flavicans		25	
Distipsidera undulata		21	
Egadroma piceus		5	
Elaphropus spenceri		12	1950
Gigadema nocte		8	
Gnathaphanus licinoides		50	
Gnathaphanus pulcher		3	
Helluo costatus		2	
Helluonidius cyaneus		12	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Laccoperum deauratum</i>	Scaritid Ground Beetle		10	2002
<i>Leiradira auricollis</i>	Clarence River Pterostichid Ground Beetle		34	1998
<i>Liopasa crepera</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		67	1987
<i>Mystropomus regularis</i>	Paussinid Ground Beetle		3	2001
<i>Mystropomus subcostatus</i>	Paussinid Ground Beetle		10	1997
<i>Notagonum submetallicum</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		7	
<i>Notiobia melanaria</i>	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		10	
<i>Notiobia planoimpressa</i>	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		100	
<i>Notolestus sulcipennis</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		22	1997
<i>Notonomus angustibasis</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		8	1950
<i>Notonomus nitescens</i>	Dorrigo Plateau Pterostichid Ground Beetl		17	1957
<i>Notonomus planipectus</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		20	
<i>Notonomus queenslandicus</i>	Bunya Mountains Pterostichid Ground Be		50	
<i>Notonomus striatocollis</i>	Northern Rivers Pterostichid Ground Beetl		17	
<i>Notonomus tessellatus</i>	Tessellated Pterostichid Ground Beetle		100	1950
<i>Notonomus transitus</i>	Eungella Pterostichid Ground Beetle		11	1998
<i>Nurus imperialis</i>	Imperial Pterostichid Ground Beetle		100	1992
<i>Nurus latipennis</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		8	1993
<i>Nurus nsw1</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		75	1989
<i>Pamborus alternans</i>	Ground Beetle		18	2001
<i>Pamborus brisbanensis</i>	Brisbane Ground Beetle		60	2004
<i>Pamborus guerinii</i>	Ground Beetle		25	2001
<i>Pamborus macleayi</i>	Macleays Ground Beetle		30	2000
<i>Pamborus opacus</i>	Ground Beetle		10	
<i>Pamborus subtropicus</i>	Subtropical Ground Beetle		25	1992
<i>Pamborus viridis</i>	Ground Beetle		31	2001
<i>Pheropsophus verticalis</i>	Ground Beetle		11	1955
<i>Philophloeus planus</i>	Lepitid Ground Beetle		10	1951
<i>Phorticosomus horni</i>	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		1	
<i>Rhytisternus laevidorsis</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		20	
<i>Rhytisternus miser</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		4	
<i>Sarothrocrepis suavis</i>	Masoreitid Ground Beetle		12	1950
<i>Sarticus cyaneocinctus</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		2	
<i>Scopodes angulicollis</i>	Odacanthid Ground Beetle		50	
<i>Setalis niger</i>	Black Pterostichid Ground Beetle		30	1997
<i>Sphallomorpha difficilis</i>	Pseudomorphinid Ground Beetle		50	
<i>Sphallomorpha fallax</i>	Dwarf Pseudomorphinid Ground Beetle		7	
<i>Sphallomorpha grandis</i>	Grand Pseudomorphinid Ground Beetle		25	
<i>Sphallomorpha speciosa</i>	Pseudomorphinid Ground Beetle		100	
<i>Tachys latissimus</i>	Trechitid Ground Beetle		25	
<i>Trichisia azurea</i>	Azure Panagaeitid Ground Beetle		17	
<i>Trichosternus angulosus</i>	MacPherson Range Pterostichid Ground		20	2002
<i>Trichosternus fax</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		33	2002
<i>Trichosternus nsw1</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		83	1997
<i>Trichosternus perater</i>	Tweed River Pterostichid Ground Beetle		14	1997
<i>Trichosternus renardi</i>	Renards Pterostichid Ground Beetle		70	1999
<i>Trichosternus subvirens</i>	Binna Burra Pterostichid Ground Beetle		84	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Trichosternus vigorsi	Vigors Pterostichid Ground Beetle		5	1997
Zeodera atra	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		38	1996



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Dytiscidae	Dytiscidine Water Beetles		(49 out of 302 species in Australia)	
<i>Allodessus bistrigatus</i>	Water Beetle		1	1995
<i>Antiporus femoralis</i>	Water Beetle		1	2000
<i>Antiporus gilbertii</i>	Gilberts Water Beetle		<1	1995
<i>Bidessodes denticulatus</i>	Water Beetle		17	1963
<i>Carabhydrus plicatus</i>	Water Beetle		100	
<i>Chostonectes gigas</i>	Giant Water Beetle		3	1995
<i>Chostonectes nebulosus</i>	Water Beetle		3	1995
<i>Chostonectes sharpi</i>	Sharps Water Beetle		6	1963
<i>Copelatus australiae</i>	Australian Water Beetle		2	1968
<i>Copelatus clarki</i>	Clarks Water Beetle		2	1963
<i>Copelatus elongatulus</i>	Elongated Water Beetle		14	1968
<i>Copelatus gapa</i>	Water Beetle		50	1963
<i>Copelatus marginatus</i>	Water Beetle		3	1963
<i>Copelatus melanarius</i>	Water Beetle		8	1968
<i>Copelatus nigrolineatus</i>	Black-lined Water Beetle		<1	1963
<i>Copelatus rasilis</i>	Water Beetle		9	1995
<i>Cybister tripunctatus</i>	Water Beetle		1	1969
<i>Eretes australis</i>	Australian Water Beetle		<1	1968
<i>Hydaticus bihamatus</i>	Water Beetle		3	
<i>Hydaticus parallelus</i>	Water Beetle		10	1963
<i>Hydaticus pulcher</i>	Water Beetle		8	1968
<i>Hydaticus vittatus</i>	Water Beetle		2	1968
<i>Hydroglyphus basalis</i>	Water Beetle		3	1968
<i>Hydroglyphus godeffroyi</i>	Godeffroys Water Beetle		3	1968
<i>Hydrovatus fasciatus</i>	Water Beetle		6	1995
<i>Hydrovatus nigrita</i>	Water Beetle		17	1995
<i>Hydrovatus opacus</i>	Water Beetle		2	1963
<i>Hydrovatus rufoniger</i>	Water Beetle		3	1995
<i>Hyphydrus decemmaculatus</i>	Twelve-spotted Water Beetle		15	1963
<i>Hyphydrus elegans</i>	Elegant Water Beetle		4	1996
<i>Laccophilus cingulatus</i>	Water Beetle		1	1963
<i>Laccophilus clarki</i>	Clarks Water Beetle		<1	1963
<i>Laccophilus quadrimaculatus</i>	Four-spotted Water Beetle		11	1963
<i>Laccophilus religatus</i>	Water Beetle		5	1963
<i>Limbodessus compactus</i>	Water Beetle		3	1963
<i>Limbodessus rivulus</i>	Boongurru Water Beetle		33	2002
<i>Megaporus nativigi</i>	Water Beetle		6	1963
<i>Necterosoma penicillatum</i>	Water Beetle		2	1995
<i>Necterosoma regulare</i>	Water Beetle		2	1995
<i>Necterosoma schmelzi</i>	Schmelzs Water Beetle		14	1995
<i>Necterosoma undecimlineatum</i>	Water Beetle		4	1995
<i>Onychohydrus atratus</i>	Water Beetle		7	
<i>Platynectes decempunctatus</i>	Water Beetle		<1	1995
<i>Rhantus suturalis</i>	Water Beetle		2	1995
<i>Sternopriscus clavatus</i>	Water Beetle		6	1995

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Sternopriscus hansardii</i>	Hansards Water Beetle		4	
<i>Sternopriscus multimaculatus</i>	Multi-spotted Water Beetle		2	1995
<i>Sternopriscus tarsalis</i>	Water Beetle		9	1995
<i>Sternopriscus wallumphilia</i>	Wallum Water Beetle		100	2000
Hydrophilidae		Water Beetle	(7 out of 206 species in Australia)	
<i>Australocyon nanus</i>	Water Beetle		29	1982
<i>Australocyon variegatus</i>	Variegated Water Beetle		20	1986
<i>Australocyon weiri</i>	Weirs Water Beetle		100	1983
<i>Dactylosternum abdominale</i>	Terrestrial Beetle		14	1973
<i>Dactylosternum marginale</i>	Terrestrial Beetle		20	1986
<i>Pilocnema nigra</i>	Black Terrestrial Beetle		38	1982
<i>Sphaeridium discolor</i>	Terrestrial Beetle		2	1965



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Diptera				
Asilidae	Robber Flies		(1 out of 360 species in Australia)	
Zosteria fulvipubescens				33



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Therevidae			
Stiletto Flies		(54 out of 252 species in Australia)	
<i>Acatopygia pulchella</i>		33	1980
<i>Acraspisa obscuripes</i>		12	1995
<i>Acraspisa parva</i>		9	1959
<i>Acupalpa albimanus</i>		100	1984
<i>Acupalpa albitarsa</i>		18	1962
<i>Acupalpa divisa</i>		50	1995
<i>Acupalpa rostrata</i>		12	1980
<i>Acupalpa semirufa</i>		25	1997
<i>Agapophytus albobasalis</i>		20	1998
<i>Agapophytus australasiae</i>		5	1962
<i>Agapophytus lyneborgi</i>		11	1984
<i>Agapophytus pallidicornis</i>		12	1985
<i>Agapophytus palmulus</i>		100	1997
<i>Anabarhynchus albosetosus</i>		25	1992
<i>Anabarhynchus apertus</i>		45	1989
<i>Anabarhynchus bicuspidatus</i>		100	1953
<i>Anabarhynchus bigoti</i>		25	1957
<i>Anabarhynchus boomerang</i>		25	1980
<i>Anabarhynchus calceatus</i>		25	1992
<i>Anabarhynchus camiro</i>		50	1982
<i>Anabarhynchus dimidiatus</i>		11	1990
<i>Anabarhynchus fasciatus</i>		17	1994
<i>Anabarhynchus flavus</i>		60	1985
<i>Anabarhynchus glorious</i>		50	1976
<i>Anabarhynchus hyalipennis</i>		4	1953
<i>Anabarhynchus maritimus</i>		10	1993
<i>Anabarhynchus megaphallus</i>		75	1995
<i>Anabarhynchus milo</i>		50	1966
<i>Anabarhynchus niveus</i>		13	1992
<i>Anabarhynchus noosa</i>		100	1963
<i>Anabarhynchus ornatifrons</i>		8	1953
<i>Anabarhynchus planifrons</i>		5	1963
<i>Anabarhynchus plumbeoides</i>		3	1972
<i>Anabarhynchus projectus</i>		29	1993
<i>Anabarhynchus rossi</i>		40	1977
<i>Anabarhynchus tauricus</i>		17	1966
<i>Anabarhynchus tristis</i>		18	1982
<i>Anabarhynchus yarraman</i>		50	1958
<i>Bonjeania clamosis</i>		3	1994
<i>Ectinorhynchus pyrrothelus</i>		43	1995
<i>Ectinorhynchus variabilis</i>		6	1981
<i>Epsilocephala sulphurea</i>		100	
<i>Johnmannia powerae</i>		60	1998
<i>Manestella tristriata</i>		36	1979
<i>Nanexila atricostalis</i>		50	1997

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Nanexila aureilineata</i>		40	1980
<i>Nanexila gracilis</i>		60	1997
<i>Nanexila livea</i>		47	1996
<i>Nanexila manni</i>		6	1996
<i>Nanexila paradoxa</i>		100	1997
<i>Neodialineura striatithorax</i>		20	1992
<i>Patanothrix skevingtoni</i>		12	1981
<i>Pipinnipons fascipennis</i>		17	1995
<i>Taenogera notatithorax</i>		44	1997



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Eupulmonata				
Achatinellidae				
	Conical-shelled Land Snails	(3 out of 15 species in Australia)		
Elasmias wakefieldiae	Wakefields Land Snail		23	1993
Tornatellinops jacksonensis	Jacksons Land Snail		17	2004
Tornatellinops pressus	Land Snail		15	2004
Athoracophoridae				
	Triangular Mantled Slugs	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Triboniophorus graeffei	Land Slug		13	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Camaenidae	Camaenid Land Snails		(45 out of 929 species in Australia)	
Austrochloritis br 1	Land Snail		18	1981
Austrochloritis porteri	Porters Land Snail		41	2002
Camaenidae bl 43			43	2000
Camaenidae br 1	Land Snail		33	2002
Camaenidae br 2			67	1989
Camaenidae br 3			67	2003
Camaenidae br 5			100	2003
Camaenidae br 6			100	1993
Camaenidae nn 3			18	1981
Camaenidae nn 4			100	1987
Camaenidae sq 10			50	1972
Camaenidae sq 11			75	1993
Camaenidae sq 15			3	
Camaenidae sq 16	Land Snail		10	2002
Camaenidae sq 2			33	1994
Camaenidae sq 4			50	1994
Eurytrachia mucosa	Land Snail		8	2003
Meridolum gulosa			4	
Moretonistes mansueta	Land Snail		68	2004
Mussonena sq 4	Land Snail		33	1982
Neveritis aridorum	Arid Land Snail		30	2004
Neveritis misella			2	1982
Pallidelix bennetti	Bennetts Land Snail		25	2003
Papuxul bidwilli	Bidwills Land Snail		31	1998
Ponderconcha gilberti	Gilberts Land Snail		11	2002
Posorites conscendens			36	2004
Posorites fucata			10	1980
Posorites turneri	Turners Land Snail		75	2004
Ramogenia challengerii	Challengers Land Snail		53	2004
Rhynchotrochus macgillivrayi	Macgillivrays Land Snail		5	
Sphaerospira appendiculata	Appendiculate Land Snail		1	1982
Sphaerospira blomfieldi	Blomfields Land Snail		<1	1972
Sphaerospira challisi	Land Snail		9	2004
Sphaerospira fraseri	Frasers Land Snail		47	2004
Sphaerospira incei	Land Snail		5	1993
Sphaerospira mattea	Land Snail		25	1969
Sphaerospira sardalabiata	Land Snail		6	
Sphaerospira sidneyi	Sidneys Land Snail		10	1982
Squamagenia separanda			72	2004
Thersites mitchellae	Mitchells Rainforest Land Snail	Critically endangered	15	2004
Thersites novaehollandiae	New Holland Land Snail		1	
Thersites richmondiana	Richmond Land Snail		47	2002
Ventopelita leucocheilus	Land Snail		2	2002
Ventopelita yatalaensis	Yatala Land Snail		100	
Xanthomelon pachystylum			2	1995

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Caryodidae	Giant Land Snails		(4 out of 18 species in Australia)	
Hedleyella falconeri	Falconers Land Snail		23	2000
Hedleyella maconelli	Maconells Land Snail		27	1988
Pedinogyra hayii	Hays Land Snail		39	1995
Pedinogyra rotabilis	Land Snail		34	2002



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Charopidae			
Flattened and Turbinate (82 out of 642 species in Australia)			
Land Snails			
Biomphalopa recava		12	
Charopidae br 1		27	1987
Charopidae br 11		67	1980
Charopidae br 12		55	1990
Charopidae br 13		100	2004
Charopidae br 14		67	1981
Charopidae br 15		45	2004
Charopidae br 17		100	1990
Charopidae br 18		50	1990
Charopidae br 19		100	1982
Charopidae br 2		54	2003
Charopidae br 20		50	1993
Charopidae br 22		43	2004
Charopidae br 23		100	2004
Charopidae br 24		100	1989
Charopidae br 25		50	1984
Charopidae br 26		17	1994
Charopidae br 27		100	1995
Charopidae br 28		81	2004
Charopidae br 29		65	2004
Charopidae br 3		30	2003
Charopidae br 30		50	1982
Charopidae br 32		100	2002
Charopidae br 33		89	1994
Charopidae br 34		75	1990
Charopidae br 35		58	1994
Charopidae br 37		100	1992
Charopidae br 38	Land Snail	100	2002
Charopidae br 39		38	2004
Charopidae br 4		25	1981
Charopidae br 41	Land Snail	100	2004
Charopidae br 42	Land Snail	100	2004
Charopidae br 43	Land Snail	100	2004
Charopidae br 45	Land Snail	100	1998
Charopidae br 5		14	1987
Charopidae br 6		89	2003
Charopidae br 8		75	1994
Charopidae br 9		100	1982
Charopidae mv 12		25	1981
Charopidae nn 14		6	1981
Charopidae nn 5		11	1993
Charopidae nn 8		8	1982
Charopidae sn 18		50	
Charopidae sq 11		25	1982
Charopidae sq 15		29	1993

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Charopidae sq 33		14	1982
Charopidae sq 4		31	1995
Charopidae sq 47		18	1994
Coenocharopa alata		9	
Coenocharopa macromphala		44	1994
Coenocharopa multiradiata		2	2004
Coenocharopa parvicostata		27	2004
Coenocharopa sordidus		68	2004
Cralopa stroudensis	Stroud Charopid Land Snail	12	1990
Discocharopa aperta	Land Snail	8	1995
Egilomen globosa	Globose Charopid Land Snail	33	1990
Elsothera genithecata		40	2004
Elsothera sp.		3	1971
Gyrocochlea aff. prava		100	1971
Gyrocochlea austera		92	2002
Gyrocochlea cinnamea		25	2003
Gyrocochlea convoluta	Convolutated Land Snail	50	1989
Gyrocochlea eurythma		60	1987
Gyrocochlea paucilamellata		100	1995
Gyrocochlea prava		21	2003
Gyrocochlea sp.		33	1973
Gyrocochlea vinitincta		44	1996
Hedleyoconcha delta	Delta Land Snail	15	2003
Lenwebbia protoscrobiculata		5	1982
Mussonula fallax		50	1994
Mussonula verax		64	2004
Nautiliropa omicron	Charopid Land Snail	59	2004
Ngairea corticicola		35	2002
Ngairea dorrigoensis	Dorrigo Land Snail	37	2002
Ngairea levicostata		50	1981
Omphaloropa varicosa	Charopid Land Snail	29	1984
Rhophodon consobrinus		40	2004
Rhophodon minutissimus		73	1995
Rhophodon peregrinus	Peregrine Land Snail	17	1984
Rotacharopa densilamellata		44	1990
Setomedea seticostata		38	1994
Sinployea intensa	Intense Land Snail	18	1994
Cystopeltidae	Australian "Half" Slugs (2 out of 13 species in Australia)		
Cystopelta petterdi	Petterds Half-slug	<1	
Cystopeltidae br 1	Half-slug	33	1995



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ellobiidae				
Primitive Supralittoral Pulmonate Snails				
(8 out of 42 species in Australia)				
Auriculastra nevillei	Nevilles Supralittoral Snail		100	1987
Cassidula angulifera	Supralittoral Snail		4	
Cassidula decussata	Supralittoral Snail		14	1980
Cassidula nucleus	Supralittoral Snail		20	1986
Cassidula zonata	Supralittoral Snail		50	
Laemodonta typica	Supralittoral Snail		33	
Ophicardelus ornata	Supralittoral Snail		16	2002
Ophicardelus sulcatus	Supralittoral Snail		33	
Helicarionidae				
Helicarionid Land Snails				
(30 out of 300 species in Australia)				
Coneuplecta calculosa	Helicarionid Land Snail		16	2004
Cucullarion parkini	Parkins Helicarionid Land Snail		100	1989
Dendronitor inscensa	Incense Helicarionid Land Snail		39	1995
Fastosarion brazieri	Braziers Helicarionid Land Snail		4	1970
Fastosarion strangei	Strange Helicarionid Land Snail		25	
Fastosarion virens	Land Snail		42	2004
Helicarion mastersi	Masters Helicarionid Land Snail		1	1992
Helicarion robusta	Robust Helicarionid Land Snail		100	
Helicarionidae br 1			33	1998
Helicarionidae br 2			100	1997
Helicarionidae br 4			33	1990
Helicarionidae br 5			72	2004
Helicarionidae br 7			52	2004
Helicarionidae br 8	Land Snail		48	1994
Helicarionidae br 9			15	2003
Helicarionidae nn 5			7	1987
Helicarionidae nn 8			14	1990
Helicarionidae sq 12			6	1982
Helicarionidae sq 3			25	1999
Helicarionidae sq 5			17	1999
Liardetia scandens			12	2004
Macularion aquila	Eagle Helicarionid Land Snail		56	2004
Mysticarion hyalinus			50	1981
Nevelasta pampini			4	1996
Nitor br 7			40	1982
Nitor medioximus			3	1998
Nitor pudibunda			53	2004
Nitor subrugata	Land Snail		25	1997
Tarocystis responsivus			20	2003
Turrisitala normalis	Helicarionid Land Snail		1	1982
Megaspiridae				
Coelocion Land Snail				
(1 out of 1 species in Australia)				
Coelocion australis	Megaspirid Land Snail		13	1995



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Punctidae	Translucent Frosted Land Snails	(4 out of 107 species in Australia)		
lotula microcosmos	Punctid Land Snail		14	2004
lotula mv 1	Punctid Land Snail		11	1982
Paralaoma caputspinulae	Punctid Land Snail		5	2004
Punctidae mv 1	Punctid Land Snail		28	2002
Pupillidae	Pupa-shaped Shelled Land Snails	(13 out of 62 species in Australia)		
Cylindrovertilla hedleyi	Hedleys Land Snail		23	2004
Cylindrovertilla kingi	Kings Land Snail		32	1993
Gastrocopta hedleyi	Hedleys Land Snail		5	1994
Gastrocopta pediculus	Land Snail		7	2004
Gastrocopta queenslandica	Land Snail		43	1993
Glyptopupoides egregia	Land Snail		7	1993
Pumilicopta bifurcata	Land Snail		12	1995
Pupillidae bl 1	Land Snail		40	1983
Pupillidae mv 1	Land Snail		14	2004
Pupillidae mv 2	Land Snail		25	2003
Pupisoma circumlitum	Land Snail		9	1994
Pupisoma porti	Land Snail		18	2004
Pupoides pacificus	Land Snail		2	1993
Rhytididae	Carnivorous Land Snails	(20 out of 107 species in Australia)		
Echotrida sq 4	Carnivorous Land Snail		43	1982
Echotrida strangeoides	Strange Carnivorous Land Snail		53	2003
Rhytididae br 1	Carnivorous Land Snail		61	2004
Rhytididae br 2	Carnivorous Land Snail		27	1992
Rhytididae br 3	Carnivorous Land Snail		83	1995
Rhytididae mv 3	Carnivorous Land Snail		23	2003
Rhytididae nn 3	Carnivorous Land Snail		10	1990
Rhytididae sq 3	Carnivorous Land Snail		28	1994
Rhytididae sq 4	Carnivorous Land Snail		6	1982
Rhytididae sq 5	Carnivorous Land Snail		42	2000
Rhytididae sq 8	Carnivorous Land Snail		10	1995
Rhytididae sq 9	Carnivorous Land Snail		7	1982
Saladelos sq 3	Carnivorous Land Snail		17	1982
Saladelos strangeoides	Strange Carnivorous Land Snail		29	1981
Strangesta bullacea	Carnivorous Land Snail		3	
Strangesta confusa	Carnivorous Land Snail		7	
Strangesta ptychomphala	Carnivorous Land Snail		3	
Strangesta ramsayi	Ramsays Carnivorous Land Snail		48	1998
Strangesta strangei	Strange Carnivorous Land Snail		25	
Victaphanta atramentaria	Carnivorous Land Snail		2	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Subulinidae	Elongate Land Snails	(3 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Eremopeas tuckeri	Tuckers Elongate Land Snail		8	2004
Lamellaxis clavulinus	Elongate Land Snail		25	2004
Lamellaxis gracilis	Gracile Elongate Land Snail		38	2004
Succineidae	Amber Land Snails	(2 out of 25 species in Australia)		
Succinea sq 1	Amber Land Snail		30	1974
Succineidae br 1	Amber Land Snail		60	1998
Flosculariacea				
Conochilidae	Six-"armed" Wheel Animals	(2 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Conochilus hippocrepis	Six-"armed" Wheel Animal		15	
Conochilus natans	Six-"armed" Wheel Animal		6	
Hexarthridae	Gelatinous-colonial Wheel Animals	(1 out of 8 species in Australia)		
Hexarthra mira	Miras Gelatinous-colonial Wheel Animal		3	
Testudinellidae	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Animals	(3 out of 24 species in Australia)		
Pompholyx complanata	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Ani		2	
Testudinella insinuata	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Ani		50	
Testudinella patina	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Ani		5	
Trochosphaeridae	Globular Wheel Animals	(2 out of 17 species in Australia)		
Filinia longiseta	Globular Wheel Animal		2	
Filinia opoliensis	Globular Wheel Animal		5	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Hemiptera			
Acanthosomatidae			
Shield Bugs (5 out of 44 species in Australia)			
Anischys luteovarius		11	
Elasmostethus emeritus		100	
Eupolemus angularis		9	
Eupolemus maculicollis		100	
Panaetius trabifer		33	
Anthocoridae (11 out of 27 species in Australia)			
Australmeida derricki		100	
Blaptostethoides pacificus		100	
Buchananiella whitei		12	
Cardiastethus aridimpressus		33	
Cardiastethus minutus		33	
Lasiellidea glaberrima		100	
Oplobates woodwardi		100	
Orius armatus		10	
Orius heterorioides		100	
Plochiocorella elongata		17	
Xylocoris afer		100	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Aradidae		(38 out of 166 species in Australia)	
Aellocoris breviceps		100	
Aellocoris undulatus		100	
Aneurus angulatus		25	
Aneurus crenulatus		17	
Aneurus robustus		6	
Aradus albicornis		7	
Arictus monteithi		2	
Arictus tasmani		60	
Brachyrhynchus australis		6	
Brachyrhynchus wilsoni		25	
Calisius australis		100	
Calisius hackeri		33	
Carventus australis		7	
Carventus brachypterus		14	
Carventus elongatus		100	
Ctenoneurus meridionalis		33	
Drakiessa cantrelli		60	
Drakiessa confusa		100	1972
Drakiessa consobrina		17	
Drakiessa hackeri		64	
Drakiessa minor		40	
Drakiessa parva		50	
Drakiessa tertia		80	1965
Euricoris australicus		50	
Euricoris gloriosus		100	
Glochocoris brisbanicus		56	
Glochocoris monteithi		33	
Glyptoaptera montana		67	
Glyptoaptera woodwardi		100	
Kumaressa scutellata		100	
Mesophloeobia vetusta		62	1982
Neophloeobia australiensis		40	
Neophloeobia mirabilis		50	
Neuroctenus gracilis		20	
Neuroctenus grandis		12	
Neuroctenus woodwardi		25	
Pararhombocoris distinctus		100	
Prosypniestus constrictus		33	
Artheneidae		(1 out of 2 species in Australia)	
Dilompus robustus		29	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Belostomatidae		(3 out of 5 species in Australia)		
	Diplonychus eques		4	1974
	Lethocerus distinctifemur		4	
	Lethocerus insulanus		12	
Blissidae		Chinch Bugs (4 out of 15 species in Australia)		
	Heinsius explicatus		20	
	Iphicrates spathus		38	
	Macropes australis		43	
	Slaterellus hackeri		33	
Ceratocombidae		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
	Ceratocombus australiensis		12	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Cicadidae (31 out of 233 species in Australia)			
Aleeta curvicosta		36	1961
Arunta interclusa	Mangrove Cicada	50	1956
Arunta perulata	White Drummer	30	1956
Birrima castanea	Red Treeticker	40	1963
Birrima varians	Black Treeticker	89	1963
Chlorocysta vitripennis	Small Bottle Cicada	100	1976
Cicadetta forresti		100	1956
Cicadetta hackeri	Paperbark Cicada	80	1956
Cicadetta landsboroughi		7	1955
Cicadetta oldfieldi	Wattle Cicada	45	1960
Cicadetta stradbokensis	Wallum Cicada	83	1960
Cicadetta tristrigata		33	
Cyclochila australasiae	Blue Moon (turquoise form), Chocolate So	14	1961
Cystosoma saundersii	Bladder Cicada	33	1956
Diceropyga subapicalis		14	1954
Glaucopsaltria viridis	Bottle Cicada	50	1976
Henicopsaltria eydouxii	Razor Grinder	40	1961
Illyria burkei		3	1954
Macrotristria angularis	Cherrynose	15	1961
Macrotristria worora		67	1959
Parnkalla muelleri	Yellow Sugarcane Cicada	10	1955
Pauropsalta circumdata		100	1961
Pauropsalta rubea		50	1954
Psaltoda claripennis		50	1973
Psaltoda fumipennis		33	1962
Psaltoda harrisii	Yellowbelly	30	1959
Psaltoda pictibasis	Black Friday	33	1954
Psaltoda plaga	Black Prince	8	1956
Tamasa rainbowi	Green Bunyip	100	1953
Tamasa tristigma	Brown Bunyip	29	1963
Thopha saccata	Double Drummer	50	1973
Cixiidae (1 out of 105 species in Australia)			
Holcus liafredis		100	1989



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Coreidae (22 out of 81 species in Australia)			
Acantholybas brunneus		67	
Agriopocoris chadwicki		20	
Agriopocoris froggatti		8	
Agriopocoris porcellus		50	
Amblypelta nitida	Fruitspotting Bug	14	
Amorbus alternatus		6	
Amorbus rhombeus		17	
Amorbus rhombifer		17	
Amorbus robustus	Common Gum-bush Bug	10	
Amorbus rubiginosus		7	
Aulacosternum nigrorubrum	Cotton Plant Bug, False Stainer	6	
Cletus bipunctatus		50	
Kurrajongia aploa		38	
Mictis caja		33	
Pachycolpura manca		43	
Pachycolpuroides monteithi		75	
Pomponatius luridus		22	
Pomponatius typicus		31	
Pternistria bispina		23	
Sciophyrella australica		8	
Tambourina kelsalli		100	
Woodwardhygia bifida		67	
Corixidae Waterboatmen (3 out of 31 species in Australia)			
Agraptocorixa eurynome		1	1974
Sigara tadeuszi		50	
Sigara truncatipala		4	
Cydnidae Burrower Bugs (8 out of 82 species in Australia)			
Chilocoris barbarae		11	
Chilocoris biroi		29	
Chilocoris neozealandicus		67	
Chilocoris tasmanicus		50	
Cydnus pericarti		60	
Macroscytus arnhemicus		33	
Macroscytus australis		20	
Macroscytus monteithi		67	
Cymidae (3 out of 10 species in Australia)			
Cymodema basicornis		12	
Ontiscus australis		18	
Ontiscus brevis		100	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Gelastocoridae	Toad Bugs	(6 out of 21 species in Australia)		
<i>Nerthra alaticollis</i>			36	
<i>Nerthra annulipes</i>			33	
<i>Nerthra nudata</i>			29	
<i>Nerthra sinuosa</i>			33	
<i>Nerthra soliquetra</i>			43	
<i>Nerthra tasmaniensis</i>			14	
Geocoridae		(9 out of 20 species in Australia)		
<i>Geocoris elegantulus</i>			20	
<i>Geocoris lubra</i>	Big-eyed Bug		14	
<i>Geocoris provius</i>			33	
<i>Geocoris woodwardi</i>			80	
<i>Germalus victoriae</i>			25	
<i>Stylogeocoris capricornutus</i>			24	
<i>Stylogeocoris convivus</i>			40	
<i>Stylogeocoris elongatus</i>			19	
<i>Stylogeocoris maculatus</i>			20	
Gerridae	Water-striders	(9 out of 35 species in Australia)		
<i>Aquarius antigone</i>			8	1966
<i>Halobates sericeus</i>			29	1956
<i>Halobates whiteleggei</i>			33	1969
<i>Halobates zephyrus</i>			24	1969
<i>Limnogonus fossarum</i>			2	2028
<i>Limnogonus hungerfordi</i>			<1	1956
<i>Limnogonus luctuosus</i>			5	1998
<i>Rheumatometra dimorpha</i>			7	1994
<i>Tenagogerris euphrosyne</i>			14	2026
Heterogastridae		(2 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Dinomachus australis</i>			50	
<i>Parathyginus signifer</i>			50	
Hydrometridae	Marsh Treaders, Water Measurers	(4 out of 10 species in Australia)		
<i>Hydrometra feta</i>			7	1979
<i>Hydrometra novaehollandiae</i>			9	2000
<i>Hydrometra risbeci</i>			50	
<i>Hydrometra strigosa</i>			9	1998
Leptopodidae	Leptopodidae	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Valleriola wilsonae</i>			100	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lygaeidae (17 out of 80 species in Australia)			
Arocatus aenescens		25	
Arocatus continctus		25	
Arocatus montanus		33	
Arocatus rusticus		8	
Crompus oculatus		17	
Crompus opacus		3	
Graptostethus cardinalis		50	
Graptostethus varipictus		17	
Nysius clevelandensis		23	1958
Nysius vinitor	Rutherglen Bug	<1	
Scopiasella elegans		75	
Scopiasella degeeri		25	
Scopiasella impeditus		17	
Scopiasella laticeps		21	
Spilostethus hospes		10	1966
Thunbergia augur		33	
Thunbergia rufifemur		14	
Mesoveliidae (3 out of 7 species in Australia)			
Mesovelia hackeri		29	1979
Mesovelia hungerfordi		12	1996
Mesovelia vittigera		1	1969



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Miridae		(29 out of 189 species in Australia)	
Austrocapsus antennatus		5	
Blesingia elegans		100	
Blesingia fasciatipennis		40	
Blesingia latezonata		100	
Blesingia tamborinea		100	
Campylomma liebknechti	Apple Dimpling Bug	29	
Campylomma seminigracaput		17	
Corizidolon australiense		50	
Dolichomiris linearis		100	
Eucerocoris suspectus		14	
Felisacus elegantulus		29	
Fingulus atrocaeruleus		25	
Hyalopeplus loriae		20	
Macgregorius regalis		100	
Polymerus antennatus		33	
Pseudeurystylus clavicornis		100	
Pseudopantilius australis		4	
Rayieria basifer		100	
Schizopteromiris queenslandensis		100	
Sejanus albisignatus		11	
Sejanus brittoni		20	
Sejanus femoralis		25	
Sejanus unicolor		50	
Sejanus vividus		11	
Sidnia kinbergi	Crop Mirid	12	
Taylorilygus apicalis	Broken-backed Bug	11	
Taylorilygus nebulosus		6	
Trigonotylus tenuis		9	
Zanessa rubrovariegata		25	
Nabidae		(4 out of 23 species in Australia)	
Alloeorhynchus incertus		100	
Gorpis neglectus		100	
Phorticus socialis		100	
Stenonabis nitidicollis		50	
Naucoridae		(1 out of 9 species in Australia)	
Naucoris congrex		6	
Nepidae	Water Scorpions	(1 out of 8 species in Australia)	
Ranatra dispar	Needle Bug	6	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ninidae		(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
	Cymoninus sechellensis		43	
Notonectidae		Backswimmers (9 out of 39 species in Australia)		
	Anisops deanei		3	
	Anisops doris		8	
	Anisops elstoni		6	
	Anisops hackeri		20	
	Anisops stali		3	
	Anisops thienemanni		<1	
	Enithares hackeri		18	
	Enithares woodwardi		2	
	Paranisops inconstans		33	
Ochteridae		Velvety Shore Bugs (3 out of 11 species in Australia)		
	Ochterus atridermis		50	
	Ochterus australicus		9	
	Ochterus eurythorax		6	
Oxycarenidae		(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
	Oxycarenum luctuosum	Cottonseed Bug	15	
Pachygronthidae		(4 out of 10 species in Australia)		
	Opistostenus vulturnus		24	
	Pachygrontha robusta		50	
	Pachygrontha walkeri		9	
	Stenophyella macreta		1	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Pentatomidae			
Stinkbugs		(77 out of 361 species in Australia)	
Aglaophon varius		50	
Agonoscelis rutila		3	
Alcaeus varicornis		7	
Amyotea hamata		14	
Anchises parvulus		23	
Andrallus spinidens		25	
Aspideurus flavescens		14	
Austromalaya lata		18	1974
Avicenna auricornis		33	
Avicenna inquinata		43	
Basicryptus interruptus		16	
Basicryptus rugicollis		13	
Bathrus variegatus		22	
Biprorulus bibax		11	1969
Caystrus pallidolimbatus		17	
Cephaloplatus spurcatus		14	
Cermatulus nasalis		3	
Coracanthella geophila		9	1985
Cuspicona angustizona		50	
Cuspicona apothoracica		13	
Cuspicona exnigrospersa		100	
Cuspicona forticornis		17	
Cuspicona privata		19	
Cuspicona simplex		9	
Cuspicona thoracica		33	
Deroploa parva		7	
Dictyotus caenosus		1	
Dictyotus inconspicuus		8	
Eribotes indicator		50	
Eufroggattia tuberculata		67	
Eysarcoris trimaculatus		8	
Grossiana persignata		12	
Hyrmine dispar		50	
Kalkadoona truncatella		6	
Lubentius marginellus		33	
Menida plebeia		30	
Menida purpuraria		50	
Morna florens		14	
Niarius illuminatus		20	
Ocirrhoe australis		75	
Ocirrhoe lutescens		4	
Ocirrhoe prasinata		17	
Ocirrhoe unimaculata		2	
Ocirrhoe virescens		44	
Ocirrhoe westwoodi		8	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Oncocoris geniculatus		10	
Oncocoris hackeri		57	1977
Oncocoris modestus		33	
Oncocoris punctatus		60	
Paramenestheus nercivus		11	
Paramenestheus terricolor		16	
Parocirrhoe woodwardi		33	
Piezodorus oceanicus		8	
Platycoris bipunctatus		23	1958
Plautia affinis	Green Stinkbug	20	1966
Poecilometis apicalis		2	
Poecilometis armatus		19	
Poecilometis australasiae		10	
Poecilometis calidus		9	
Poecilometis cooki		27	
Poecilometis eximius		67	
Poecilometis extraneus		33	1966
Poecilometis gravis		11	
Poecilometis histricus		40	
Poecilometis horni		17	1966
Poecilometis mellicolor		25	
Poecilometis monteithi		80	
Poecilometis nigriventris	nigriventris	2	
Poecilometis parilis		11	
Poecilometis patruelis		1	
Poecilometis strigatus		2	
Poecilotoma grandicornis		18	
Protestrica subpunctata		14	
Theseus modestus		5	
Tholosanus proximus		2	
Vitellus antemna	Lesser Horned Citrus Bug	80	
Vitellus rufolineus		36	
Piesmatidae		(2 out of 3 species in Australia)	
Mcateella elongata		100	
Mcateella splendida		100	
Psyllidae		(3 out of 319 species in Australia)	
Boreioglycaspis melaleucaae		20	1964
Boreioglycaspis paludis		100	1964
Platyobria minima		100	1980
Pyrrhocoridae		(2 out of 11 species in Australia)	
Dindymus circumcinctus		50	
Dysdercus sidae	Pale Cotton Stainer	31	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Reduviidae			
Assassin Bugs		(46 out of 226 species in Australia)	
<i>Antiopulooides formosus</i>		100	
<i>Aradellus cygnalis</i>		5	
<i>Aradellus fulvus</i>		6	
<i>Archilestidium ornatulum</i>		25	
<i>Australocleptes hackeri</i>		33	
<i>Brisbanocoris fuscipennis</i>		100	
<i>Caloundranus formosus</i>		100	
<i>Centrogonus multispinus</i>		25	
<i>Coranus fuscatus</i>		33	
<i>Coranus mundus</i>		4	
<i>Coranus sydnicus</i>		5	
<i>Coranus trabeatus</i>		10	
<i>Dactylopodocoris agilis</i>		100	
<i>Ectomocoris truculentus</i>		11	
<i>Empicoris rubromaculatus</i>		14	
<i>Gattonocoris horridus</i>		100	
<i>Gminatus australis</i>		6	
<i>Gminatus wallengreni</i>		10	1958
<i>Horciniella variabilis</i>		50	
<i>Micropolytoxus hackeri</i>		100	
<i>Nyllius australicus</i>		8	
<i>Oncocephalus confusus</i>		5	
<i>Oncocephalus fuscicornis</i>		4	1950
<i>Opistoplatys australasiae</i>		9	
<i>Peirates crassifemur</i>		50	
<i>Peirates erythromelas</i>		25	
<i>Peirates lurco</i>		8	
<i>Peirates punctorius</i>		29	
<i>Peirates umbrosus</i>		33	
<i>Piestolestes inermis</i>		10	
<i>Piestolestes obscurus</i>		6	
<i>Ploiaria musgravei</i>		50	1951
<i>Polididus australis</i>		10	1974
<i>Polytoxus jourdani</i>		100	
<i>Pristhesancus chlamydatum</i>		10	
<i>Pristhesancus plagipennis</i>	Bee-Killer	15	1966
<i>Ptilocnemus femoralis</i>		10	
<i>Ptilocnemus lemur</i>		16	
<i>Ptilocnemus pallidus</i>		5	
<i>Pygolampis australis</i>		10	
<i>Sastrapada australica</i>		24	
<i>Stenolemus giraffa</i>		33	
<i>Thelocoris nigricans</i>		6	
<i>Thodelmus impicticornis</i>		6	
<i>Trachylestes aspericollis</i>		25	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Tridemula metabates		100	
Rhopalidae			
(2 out of 6 species in Australia)			
Leptocoris rufomarginatus		25	
Leptocoris tagalicus		2	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Rhyparochromidae			
Seed Bugs		(56 out of 191 species in Australia)	
<i>Appolonius robustus</i>		50	
<i>Arcleda ferruginea</i>		40	
<i>Aristaenetus diffinis</i>		67	
<i>Australotarma hirsuta</i>		100	
<i>Austroxestus australiensis</i>		6	
<i>Brentiscerus australis</i>		17	
<i>Brentiscerus obscurus</i>		67	
<i>Brentiscerus tenuicornis</i>		100	
<i>Clerada apicicornis</i>		33	
<i>Dieuches membranaceus</i>		100	
<i>Dieuches notatus</i>		9	
<i>Elasmolomus terminalis</i>		33	
<i>Ethaltomarus terraereginae</i>		29	
<i>Euander lacertosus</i>	Strawberry Bug	3	
<i>Grossander major</i>		33	
<i>Grossander pallidus</i>		100	
<i>Grossander triocellatus</i>		67	
<i>Henicorthaea yeoi</i>		100	
<i>Horridipamera nietneri</i>		10	
<i>Horridipamera robusta</i>		54	1972
<i>Lachnophoroides thompsoni</i>		4	1975
<i>Lamproceps australis</i>		70	
<i>Laticlerada laticollis</i>		12	
<i>Laticlerada monteithi</i>		67	
<i>Megadrymus terraereginae</i>		40	
<i>Neolethaeus tenebrosus</i>		23	
<i>Pamerapa thoracica</i>		<1	
<i>Paradrymus exilirostris</i>		21	
<i>Paraecosmetus pacificus</i>		33	1971
<i>Paraecosmetus perkinsi</i>		100	
<i>Paraecosmetus woodwardi</i>		38	1957
<i>Paramahisa bicolorata</i>		100	
<i>Paramahisa pallida</i>		100	
<i>Paramahisa queenslandensis</i>		50	
<i>Paramyocara iridescens</i>		31	
<i>Paramyocara punctatum</i>		25	
<i>Paromius gracilis</i>		19	
<i>Plinthisus australiensis</i>		4	1972
<i>Plinthisus woodwardi</i>		7	1958
<i>Poeantius australopictus</i>		17	
<i>Pseudopachybrachius guttus</i>		19	
<i>Remaudiereana inornata</i>		12	
<i>Remaudiereana nigriceps</i>		10	1974
<i>Remaudiereana puberula</i>		25	1974
<i>Remaudiereana robusta</i>		67	1972

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Stizocephalus brevirostris		10	
Stizocephalus hirsutus		60	
Stizocephalus pilosus		25	
Targarops noahi		25	
Tasmanicola truganinae		17	
Tomocoris australiensis		100	
Tomocoris minutus		50	
Tomocoris scutellaris		12	
Truncaloides slateri		100	
Udeocoris rolandi		1	1960
Woodwardocoris queenslandicus		100	
Schizopteridae		(2 out of 61 species in Australia)	
Pachyplagia acracantheis		100	
Rectilamina spinosisura		100	
Scutelleridae		(7 out of 22 species in Australia)	
Calliphara imperialis		11	
Cantao parentum		25	
Choerocoris paganus		<1	
Coleotichus costatus		1	
Lampromicra senator		2	
Scutiphora pedicellata	Metallic Shield Bug	14	
Tectocoris diophthalmus	Cotton Harlequin Bug	16	1966
Tessaratomidae		(4 out of 17 species in Australia)	
Erga longitudinalis		17	
Lynamorpha rosea	Litchi Stink Bug	25	
Musgraveia sulciventris	Bronze Orange Bug	21	
Oncoscelis australasiae		20	
Thaumastocoridae		(5 out of 11 species in Australia)	
Baclozygum depressum		14	
Onymocoris barberi		100	
Onymocoris hackeri		100	
Thaumastocoris australicus		14	
Thaumastocoris hackeri		40	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Tingidae			
Lacebugs		(36 out of 145 species in Australia)	
<i>Agramma vulturnum</i>		25	
<i>Allocader cordatus</i>		100	
<i>Callithrinicus serratus</i>		100	
<i>Callithrinicus signatus</i>		100	
<i>Cysteocheila tricolor</i>		50	
<i>Engynoma angulata</i>		100	
<i>Engynoma deaba</i>		100	
<i>Epimixia veteris</i>		100	
<i>Epimixia vittata</i>		25	
<i>Epimixia vulturna</i>		25	
<i>Eritingis trivirgata</i>		100	
<i>Esocampylia incarinata</i>		33	
<i>Hypsipyrgias telamonides</i>		40	
<i>Inoma multispinosa</i>		67	
<i>Leptopharsa elegans</i>		100	
<i>Leptopharsa enodata</i>		100	
<i>Lepturga magnifica</i>		100	
<i>Lepturga major</i>		100	
<i>Malandiola similis</i>		100	
<i>Nethersia nigratarsis</i>		50	
<i>Nethersia setosa</i>		100	
<i>Parada darlingtoni</i>		100	
<i>Parada popla</i>		100	
<i>Parada taeniophora</i>		29	
<i>Parada torta</i>		33	
<i>Physatocheila biseriata</i>		100	
<i>Physatocheila objicis</i>		50	
<i>Radinacantha reticulata</i>		100	
<i>Stephanitis pyrioides</i>		50	
<i>Tanybyrsa ampliata</i>		100	
<i>Tanybyrsa secunda</i>		33	
<i>Tingis acris</i>		100	
<i>Tingis drakei</i>		67	
<i>Tingis hackeri</i>		100	
<i>Tingis perkensi</i>		100	
<i>Ulonemia decoris</i>		100	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Veliidae	Small Water Striders, Riffle Bugs		(9 out of 53 species in Australia)	
<i>Drepanovelia millennium</i>			25	1969
<i>Microvelia fluvialis</i>	Water Bug		9	1994
<i>Microvelia myorensis</i>			100	1969
<i>Microvelia oceanica</i>	Water Bug		6	1998
<i>Microvelia peramoena</i>			3	1998
<i>Microvelia queenslandiae</i>			5	1979
<i>Microvelia tuberculata</i>			13	1979
<i>Microvelia ventrospinosa</i>			21	1993
<i>Xenobates myorensis</i>	Water Bug		22	1979



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Hymenoptera			
Apidae			
Social Bees (10 out of 195 species in Australia)			
Amegilla asserta		11	1989
Amegilla cingulata		14	1966
Amegilla pulchra		33	1966
Austroplebeia cassiae		100	
Braunsapis associata		100	1957
Braunsapis praesumptiosa		100	1957
Exoneura bicolor		11	1957
Exoneura hackeri		50	1955
Exoneura robusta		10	1960
Thyreus nitidulus		20	1961
Colletidae			
Short-tongued Bees (18 out of 878 species in Australia)			
Amphylaeus nubilosellus		33	
Brachyhesma bitrichopedalis		12	1965
Euhesma wahlenbergiae		17	1958
Euryglossa edwardsii		12	
Euryglossa noosae		100	1965
Euryglossina atra		25	1964
Euryglossina gigantocephala		33	1966
Euryglossina pulchra		100	1966
Hylaeus kelvini		100	1968
Leioproctus advena		8	1958
Leioproctus amabilis		7	1957
Leioproctus bicristatus		100	1967
Leioproctus clarki		1	1988
Leioproctus flavomaculatus		100	
Leioproctus fulvus		14	1954
Leioproctus megadontus		100	1959
Leioproctus speculiferus		4	1961
Leioproctus versicolor		4	1954



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Formicidae			
Ants		(132 out of 1944 species in Australia)	
<i>Acropyga myops</i>		6	1974
<i>Acropyga pallida</i>		4	1979
<i>Adlerzia froggatti</i>		3	
<i>Aenictus turneri</i>		15	1977
<i>Amblyopone australis</i>		9	1985
<i>Anochetus graeffei</i>		6	2004
<i>Anochetus rectangularis</i>		6	1961
<i>Aphaenogaster longiceps</i>		7	1989
<i>Aphaenogaster pythia</i>		12	1966
<i>Austromyrmex flavigaster</i>		5	1972
<i>Camponotus eastwoodi</i>		43	1962
<i>Camponotus intrepidus-p</i>		33	1974
<i>Camponotus loweryi</i>		8	1956
<i>Camponotus nigriceps</i>		4	1962
<i>Camponotus suffusus-n</i>		14	1956
<i>Camponotus suffusus-r</i>		5	1976
<i>Cardiocondyla nuda</i>		6	1991
<i>Colobostruma alinodis</i>		10	1979
<i>Colobostruma australis</i>		20	1962
<i>Colobostruma biconvexa</i>		20	1982
<i>Colobostruma lacuna</i>		25	1968
<i>Colobostruma sisyphe</i>		9	1971
<i>Colobostruma unicorna</i>		50	1993
<i>Cryptopone rotundiceps</i>		17	1962
<i>Discothyrea bidens</i>		14	1962
<i>Discothyrea sp5_extensa</i>		19	1984
<i>Dolichoderus scrobiculatus</i>		25	1974
<i>Epopostruma angela</i>		50	1962
<i>Epopostruma areosylva</i>		25	1964
<i>Epopostruma monstrosa</i>		9	1961
<i>Eurhopalothrix australis</i>		14	1982
<i>Iridomyrmex azureus</i>		3	1988
<i>Iridomyrmex chasei</i>		<1	1982
<i>Iridomyrmex discors</i>		<1	1977
<i>Iridomyrmex dromus</i>		<1	1961
<i>Iridomyrmex gracilis</i>		3	1988
<i>Iridomyrmex mayri</i>		13	2009
<i>Iridomyrmex obscurior</i>		29	1998
<i>Iridomyrmex purpureus</i>		<1	1975
<i>Iridomyrmex rubriceps</i>		17	2004
<i>Iridomyrmex rufoniger</i>		5	1991
<i>Iridomyrmex sanguineus</i>		<1	1962
<i>Iridomyrmex septentrionalis</i>		9	2009
<i>Iridomyrmex splendens</i>		3	2009
<i>Iridomyrmex suchieri</i>		5	2009

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Leptanilla swani		12	1992
Leptogenys anitae		100	2004
Leptomymex burwelli		89	2004
Leptomymex erythrocephalus		11	1984
Leptomymex mjobergi		14	1961
Leptomymex nigriventris		26	1982
Leptomymex varians		9	2004
Machomyrma sp. 2		33	1964
Mayriella abstinens		23	1988
Mayriella spinosior		11	1973
Mesostruma browni		17	1979
Metapone leae		100	
Myopias chapmani		80	1989
Myopias tasmaniensis		20	1961
Myrmecia brevinoda		12	1985
Myrmecia chrysogaster		33	1979
Myrmecia comata		14	1961
Myrmecia dimidiata		38	1973
Myrmecia flavicoma		58	1979
Myrmecia fulviculis		5	1962
Myrmecia fulvipes		2	1956
Myrmecia gilberti		11	1961
Myrmecia gulosa		4	1957
Myrmecia midas		10	1973
Myrmecia nigrocincta		15	1982
Myrmecia pilosula		1	
Myrmecia queenslandica		5	1964
Myrmecia rugosa		15	1964
Myrmecia varians		4	1961
Myrmecina sp.5-australis		16	1982
Myrmecina sp.6-inaequala		12	1983
Myrmecorhynchus emeryi		2	1962
Notoncus capitatus		5	1993
Notoncus spinisquamis		7	1992
Notostigma foreli		27	1992
Odontomachus turneri		2	1962
Opisthopsis diadematus		5	1956
Opisthopsis haddoni		<1	1977
Opisthopsis pictus		16	2004
Opisthopsis rufithorax		2	1956
Orectognathus antennatus		20	1974
Orectognathus elegantulus		17	1973
Orectognathus phyllobates		17	1978
Orectognathus robustus		14	1983
Orectognathus versicolor		22	2004
Papyrius nitidus		4	1974

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Paratrechina anic_sos_sp.3		7	2004
Paratrechina braueri		5	1996
Paratrechina glabrior		5	1989
Paratrechina rosae		2	1976
Pheidole sp.12		18	1982
Pheidole sp.20		6	1962
Pheidole sp.24		13	1973
Ponera leae		9	1984
Prionopelta robynmae		22	1984
Pristomyrmex foveolatus		14	1988
Pristomyrmex quadridentatus		44	1988
Pristomyrmex wheeleri		35	1985
Proceratium australe		17	1984
Proceratium gracile		100	1962
Proceratium sp.1 (anic)		22	1969
Pseudonotoncus hirsutus		6	
Rhopalothrix orbis		50	1988
Rhytidoponera anceps		25	1999
Rhytidoponera chalybaea		3	2004
Rhytidoponera convexa		11	1987
Rhytidoponera cristata		33	1965
Rhytidoponera croesus		59	1989
Rhytidoponera fastuosa		6	1961
Rhytidoponera impressa		15	1982
Rhytidoponera metallica		1	2004
Rhytidoponera modestum?		24	1983
Rhytidoponera nodifera		23	2004
Rhytidoponera scabrior		25	1974
Rhytidoponera victoriae		7	1993
Sphinctomyrmex imbecillis		17	1961
Sphinctomyrmex nigricans		29	1961
Sphinctomyrmex sp.6		12	1984
Sphinctomyrmex sp.7		100	1956
Sphinctomyrmex steinheili		4	1962
Strumigenys tisisyx		100	1964
Technomyrmex antonii		33	1974
Technomyrmex cedarensis		18	1974
Teratomyrmex greavesi		56	1985
Tetramorium bicarinatum		100	2004
Tetramorium confusum		8	1993
Turneria bidentata		6	1968



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Halictidae			
(61 out of 438 species in Australia)			
Homalictus brisbanensis		6	1966
Homalictus dampieri		3	1988
Homalictus dotatus		<1	1988
Lasioglossum alpeyt		100	1967
Lasioglossum appositum		7	1988
Lasioglossum atronitens		21	1968
Lasioglossum bicingulatum		12	1986
Lasioglossum blyscanatum		20	1958
Lasioglossum brunnesetum		3	1970
Lasioglossum bryotrichum		4	
Lasioglossum cabbagei		29	1966
Lasioglossum capronum		33	1959
Lasioglossum carbonarium		6	1965
Lasioglossum cephalochilum		17	1966
Lasioglossum chapmani		2	1966
Lasioglossum clarigaster		100	1992
Lasioglossum cognatum		<1	1958
Lasioglossum conspicuum		18	1966
Lasioglossum convexum		13	1966
Lasioglossum cte-sp13		8	1965
Lasioglossum cte-sp5		3	1958
Lasioglossum davide		9	1959
Lasioglossum demicapillum		14	1967
Lasioglossum erythrurum		3	1969
Lasioglossum forresti		29	1967
Lasioglossum gilesi		3	1981
Lasioglossum gynochilum		10	1971
Lasioglossum helichrysi		4	1958
Lasioglossum hemichalceum		1	1988
Lasioglossum hiltacum		5	1989
Lasioglossum imitans		3	1958
Lasioglossum instabilis		14	1966
Lasioglossum laevidiscum		15	1964
Lasioglossum lanarium		3	1970
Lasioglossum leichardti		17	1975
Lasioglossum levis		33	1983
Lasioglossum lichatum		5	
Lasioglossum littleri		2	1965
Lasioglossum mu		25	1962
Lasioglossum mundulum		1	1981
Lasioglossum musicum		17	1965
Lasioglossum obscurissimum		7	1989
Lasioglossum orbatum		13	1968
Lasioglossum pachycephalum		4	1966
Lasioglossum peraustrale		20	1988

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Lasioglossum platycephalum</i>		8	1959
<i>Lasioglossum plorator</i>		3	1984
<i>Lasioglossum polygoni</i>		29	1970
<i>Lasioglossum rufibase</i>		60	1988
<i>Lasioglossum sororculum</i>		<1	1968
<i>Lasioglossum sturti</i>		30	1967
<i>Lasioglossum subplebeium</i>		47	1987
<i>Lasioglossum tamburinei</i>		12	1983
<i>Lasioglossum triangulatum</i>		3	1988
<i>Lasioglossum turneri</i>		6	1993
<i>Lasioglossum victoriellum</i>		20	1967
<i>Lasioglossum vitripenne</i>		<1	1965
<i>Lasioglossum willsi</i>		2	1958
<i>Lipotriches australica</i>		4	
<i>Lipotriches satelles</i>		100	1968
<i>Sphecodes profugus</i>		100	1959
Megachilidae		(14 out of 165 species in Australia)	
<i>Megachile darwiniana</i>		33	1956
<i>Megachile hackeri</i>		33	1955
<i>Megachile heliophila</i>		25	1964
<i>Megachile ignescens</i>		33	1956
<i>Megachile maculariformis</i>		14	1959
<i>Megachile macularis</i>		7	1955
<i>Megachile obtusa</i>		7	1956
<i>Megachile pararhodura</i>		100	1956
<i>Megachile pictiventris</i>		29	1977
<i>Megachile punctata</i>		14	1960
<i>Megachile serricauda</i>		10	1957
<i>Megachile simplex</i>		18	1959
<i>Megachile speluncarum</i>		6	1956
<i>Megachile tosticauda</i>		7	1957



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Isoptera			
Kalotermitidae			
Termite (7 out of 33 species in Australia)			
Cryptotermes primus		12	1981
Cryptotermes queenslandis		43	1984
Glyptotermes brevicornis		16	1984
Glyptotermes eucalypti		7	1975
Glyptotermes tuberculatus		27	1980
Kalotermes banksiae		11	1980
Neotermes insularis	Ringant Termite	4	1984
Rhinotermitidae			
Termite (9 out of 24 species in Australia)			
Coptotermes acinaciformis	Subterranean Termite	1	1991
Coptotermes frenchi	Termite	<1	1984
Coptotermes lacteus	Milk Termite	7	1989
Heterotermes ferox	Termite	3	1980
Heterotermes paradoxus	Termite	4	1984
Heterotermes venustus	Termite	3	1979
Schedorhinotermes actuosus	Termite	<1	1966
Schedorhinotermes intermedius	Termite	19	1980
Schedorhinotermes seclusus	Termite	10	1991
Termitidae			
Termite (10 out of 196 species in Australia)			
Amitermes eucalypti	Termite	4	1960
Amitermes lativentris	Termite	5	1978
Amitermes obtusidens	Termite	2	1980
Australitermes dilucidus	Termite	20	1963
Microcerotermes turneri	Termite	14	1984
Nasutitermes exitiosus	Termite	<1	1959
Nasutitermes fumigatus	Termite	8	1978
Nasutitermes magnus	Termite	6	1981
Nasutitermes pluvialis	Termite	19	1988
Nasutitermes walkeri	Termite	10	1981
Termopsidae			
Termite (2 out of 5 species in Australia)			
Porotermes adamsoni	Termite	3	1983
Stolotermes victoriensis	Termite	8	1983



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lepidoptera			
Hesperiidae			
Skippers, flats, awls & darts (59 out of 123 species in Australia)			
Arrhenes marnas		35	1989
Badamia exclamationis		3	2004
Cephrenes augiades		17	2006
Cephrenes trichopepla		12	2006
Chaetocneme beata		20	1990
Chaetocneme denitza		26	1987
Dispar compacta		2	2003
Euschemon rafflesia		34	2006
Hasora chromus		7	1985
Hasora discolor		17	1993
Hasora khoda		35	2005
Hesperilla crypsargyra		3	2004
Hesperilla crypsigramma		13	2005
Hesperilla donnysa		3	2004
Hesperilla furva		8	
Hesperilla idothea		1	2004
Hesperilla malindeva		8	2004
Hesperilla mastersi		7	1974
Hesperilla ornata		5	2003
Hesperilla picta		7	1982
Hesperilla sarnia		33	2002
Hesperilla sexguttata		1	
Mesodina halyzia		13	2005
Neohesperilla xanthomera		16	2003
Netrocoryne repanda		6	2002
Ocybadistes ardea		11	1983
Ocybadistes flavovittata		9	2004
Ocybadistes hypomeloma		14	2004
Ocybadistes walkeri		8	2006
Parnara amalia		16	2004
Parnara bada		20	2004
Pelopidas agna		16	2004
Pelopidas lyelli		4	1986
Signeta flammeata		1	2004
Signeta tymbophora		21	2005
Suniana lascivia		9	2004
Suniana sunias		14	2006
Taractrocera anisomorpha		5	1992
Taractrocera dolon		21	1996
Taractrocera ina		15	2004
Taractrocera papyria		1	1990
Telicota ancilla		17	2006
Telicota anisodesma		29	1986

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Telicota colon	Pale-orange Darter		15	2006
Telicota eurosas	Northern Sedge-darter		3	
Toxidia andersoni	Southern Grass-skipper		4	
Toxidia doubledayi	Lilac Grass-skipper		9	2004
Toxidia parvulus	Banded Grass-skipper		12	2004
Toxidia peron	Dingy Grass-skipper		14	2006
Toxidia rietmanni	White-brand Grass-skipper		21	2004
Trapezites eliena	Orange Ochre		9	2004
Trapezites genevieveae	Ornate Awl		50	2005
Trapezites iacchus	Brown Ochre		18	2004
Trapezites lutea	Yellow Ochre		4	1982
Trapezites maheta	Northern Silver Ochre		22	2004
Trapezites petalia	Black-ringed Ochre		10	2003
Trapezites phigalia	Heath Ochre		4	
Trapezites praxedes	Southern Silver Ochre		14	1984
Trapezites symmumus	Spendid Ochre		12	2006



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lycaenidae	Blues, Coppers, Hairstreaks and Metalmarks		(66 out of 145 species in Australia)	
<i>Acrodipsas brisbanensis</i>	Bronze Ant-blue		14	2005
<i>Acrodipsas cuprea</i>	Copper Ant-blue		7	2005
<i>Acrodipsas illidgei</i>	Mangrove Ant-blue		57	1995
<i>Acrodipsas myrmecophila</i>	Small Ant-blue		10	1991
<i>Arhopala micale</i>	Shining Oak-blue		<1	
<i>Candalides absimilis</i>	Common Pencilled-blue		16	2005
<i>Candalides acaata</i>	Blotched Dusky-blue		8	2004
<i>Candalides consimilis</i>	Dark Pencilled-blue		7	2005
<i>Candalides cyprotus</i>	Copper Pencilled-blue		3	2003
<i>Candalides erinus</i>	Small Dusky- blue		12	2006
<i>Candalides heathi</i>	Rayed Blue		2	1993
<i>Candalides hyacinthina</i>	Varied Dusky-blue		5	2004
<i>Candalides margarita</i>	Trident Pencilled-blue		21	2006
<i>Candalides xanthospilos</i>	Yellow-spotted Blue		14	2004
<i>Catochrysops panormus</i>	Pale Pea-blue		3	1994
<i>Catopyrops florinda</i>	Speckled Line-blue		14	2006
<i>Deudorix diovis</i>	Bright Cornelian		22	2004
<i>Erysichton lineata</i>	Hairy Line-blue		20	2005
<i>Erysichton palmyra</i>	Marbled Line-blue		13	2005
<i>Euchrysops cnejus</i>	Spotted Pea-blue		6	2004
<i>Everes lacturnus</i>	Orange-tipped Pea-blue		16	2004
<i>Famegana alsulus</i>	Black-spotted Grass-blue		3	2003
<i>Freyeria pulti</i>	Jewelled Grass-blue		9	1979
<i>Hypochrysops apelles</i>	Copper Jewel		9	1992
<i>Hypochrysops byzos</i>	Yellow Jewel		1	
<i>Hypochrysops cyane</i>	Cyane Jewel		28	1990
<i>Hypochrysops delicia</i>	Moonlight Jewel		16	2004
<i>Hypochrysops digglesii</i>	Silky Jewel		12	2006
<i>Hypochrysops epicurus</i>	Mangrove Jewel		45	1992
<i>Hypochrysops ignita</i>	Fiery Jewel		8	2003
<i>Hypochrysops miskini</i>	Coral Jewel		24	1963
<i>Jalmenus daemeli</i>	Emerald Hairstreak		6	1962
<i>Jalmenus evagoras</i>	Imperial Hairstreak		11	2005
<i>Jalmenus ictinus</i>	Stencilled Hairstreak		6	2004
<i>Jamides phaseli</i>	Purple Cerulean		3	1955
<i>Lampides boeticus</i>	Long-tailed Pea-blue		7	2003
<i>Leptotes plinius</i>	Plumbago Blue		17	2004
<i>Lucia limbaria</i>	Grassland Copper		8	1994
<i>Nacaduba berenice</i>	Large Purple Line Blue		21	2006
<i>Nacaduba biocellata</i>	Two-spotted Line-blue		5	2004
<i>Nacaduba kurava</i>	White-banded Line-blue		16	2006
<i>Neolucia agricola</i>	Fringed Heath-blue		4	2004
<i>Nesolycaena albosericea</i>	Dark Opal		22	2004
<i>Ogyris abrota</i>	Dark Purple Azure		7	1960

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Ogyris amaryllis</i>	Satin Azure		4	2001
<i>Ogyris barnardi</i>	Bright Purple Azure		4	
<i>Ogyris genoveva</i>	Southern Purple Azure		4	1958
<i>Ogyris olane</i>	Broad-Margined Azure		4	2002
<i>Ogyris oroetes</i>	Silky Azure		7	2003
<i>Ogyris zosine</i>	Northern Purple Azure		16	2003
<i>Paralucia aurifera</i>	Bright Copper		4	1993
<i>Paralucia pyrodiscus</i>	Fiery Copper		7	1990
<i>Phyliris innotatus</i>	Purple Moonbean		10	1989
<i>Prosotas dubiosa</i>	Purple Line-Blue		12	2005
<i>Prosotas felderi</i>	Small-tailed Line-blue		32	2005
<i>Pseudodipsas cephenes</i>	Bright Forest-blue		40	1969
<i>Psychonotis caelius</i>	Small Green-banded Blue		17	2006
<i>Rapala varuna</i>	Indigo Flash		6	1988
<i>Sahulana scintillata</i>	Glistening Blue		24	2006
<i>Theclinesstes miskini</i>	Wattle Blue		2	2001
<i>Theclinesstes onycha</i>	Cycad Blue		4	1972
<i>Theclinesstes serpentata</i>	Saltbush Blue		1	2006
<i>Theclinesstes sulphitius</i>	Samphire Blue		9	1992
<i>Zizeeria karsandra</i>	Spotted Grass-blue		6	2003
<i>Zizina labradus</i>	Common Grass-blue		8	2006
<i>Zizula hylax</i>	Dainty Grass-blue		17	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Nymphalidae	Browns, Nymphs, Danaines		(38 out of 83 species in Australia)	
<i>Acraea andromacha</i>	Glasswing		22	2006
<i>Argynnina cyrila</i>	Forest Brown		2	1972
<i>Argyreus hyperbius</i>	Laced Fritillary		43	1992
<i>Cupha prosope</i>	Bordered Rustic		11	2006
<i>Danaus affinis</i>	Swamp Tiger		14	2006
<i>Danaus chrysippus</i>	Lesser Wanderer		13	2006
<i>Danaus plexippus</i>	Monarch Butterfly		27	2006
<i>Doleschallia bisaltide</i>	Leafwing		25	2006
<i>Euploea core</i>	Common Crow		21	2006
<i>Euploea darchia</i>	Small Brown Crow		3	1977
<i>Euploea tulliolus</i>	Purple Crow		12	2006
<i>Geitoneura acantha</i>	Ringed Xenica		3	2004
<i>Geitoneura klugii</i>	Marbled Xenica		<1	1992
<i>Heteronympha banksii</i>	Bank's Brown		3	1980
<i>Heteronympha merope</i>	Common Brown		3	2003
<i>Heteronympha mirifica</i>	Wonder Brown		23	2004
<i>Hypocysta adiante</i>	Orange Ringlet		10	2005
<i>Hypocysta euphemia</i>	Rock Ringlet		8	2005
<i>Hypocysta irius</i>	Orange-streaked Ringlet		14	2002
<i>Hypocysta metirius</i>	Brown Ringlet		18	2006
<i>Hypocysta pseudirius</i>	Grey Ringlet		8	1993
<i>Hypolimnias alimena</i>	Blue-banded Eggfly		4	1992
<i>Hypolimnias bolina</i>	Varied Eggfly		20	2006
<i>Hypolimnias misippus</i>	Danaid Eggfly		21	1994
<i>Junonia hedonia</i>	Chocolate Argus		6	2006
<i>Junonia orithya</i>	Blue Argus		4	1992
<i>Junonia villida</i>	Meadow Argus		11	2005
<i>Melanitis leda</i>	Evening Brown		25	2007
<i>Mycalesis terminus</i>	Orange Bush-brown		1	1993
<i>Mynes geoffroyi</i>	Jezebel Nymph		25	2005
<i>Oreixenica ptunarra</i>	Ptunarra Xenica		3	1973
<i>Phaedyra shepherdii</i>	White-banded Plane		27	2006
<i>Polyura sempronius</i>	Tailed Emperor		19	2006
<i>Tirumala hamata</i>	Blue Tiger		28	2006
<i>Tisiphone abeona</i>	Varied Sword-grass Brown		6	2006
<i>Vanessa itea</i>	Red Admiral		8	2005
<i>Vanessa kershawi</i>	Australian Painted Lady		10	2006
<i>Ypthima arctous</i>	Dusky Knight		8	2006



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Papilionidae	Swallowtails		(11 out of 19 species in Australia)	
<i>Cressida cressida</i>	Clearwing Swallowtail		16	2006
<i>Graphium aristeus</i>	Five-barred Swordtail		5	
<i>Graphium eurypylus</i>	Pale Triangle		27	2006
<i>Graphium macleayanus</i>	Macleay's Swordtail		9	2006
<i>Graphium sarpedon</i>	Blue Triangle		33	2006
<i>Papilio aegaeus</i>	Orchard Swallowtail		26	2006
<i>Papilio anactus</i>	Dainty Swallowtail		18	2006
<i>Papilio demoleus</i>	Chequered Swallowtail		7	2003
<i>Papilio fuscus</i>	Fuscous Swallowtail		16	2006
<i>Protographium leosthenes</i>	Four-barred Swordtail		17	2004
<i>Troides richmondia</i>	Richmond Birdwing Butterfly		53	2005
Pieridae	Whites and Yellows		(22 out of 35 species in Australia)	
<i>Appias paulina</i>	Yellow Albatross		12	2006
<i>Belenois java</i>	Caper White		11	2005
<i>Catopsilia gorgophone</i>	Yellow Migrant		26	2003
<i>Catopsilia pomona</i>	Lemon Migrant		21	2006
<i>Catopsilia pyranthe</i>	White Migrant		11	2005
<i>Catopsilia scylla</i>	Orange Migrant		2	1975
<i>Cepora perimale</i>	Caper Gull		11	2005
<i>Delias aganippe</i>	Spotted Jezebel		3	1993
<i>Delias argenthona</i>	Scarlet Jezebel		20	2003
<i>Delias harpalyce</i>	Imperial Jezebel		2	1994
<i>Delias nigrina</i>	Black Jezebel		26	2005
<i>Delias nysa</i>	Yellow-spotted Jezebel		17	1993
<i>Elodina angulipennis</i>	Southern Pearl-white		26	2005
<i>Elodina padusa</i>	Narrow-winged Pearl-white		4	1988
<i>Elodina parthia</i>	Striated Pearl-white		14	2003
<i>Elodina perdita</i>	Coastal Pearl-white		6	
<i>Elodina queenslandica</i>	Glistening Pearl-white		8	
<i>Eurema brigitta</i>	No-brand Grass-yellow		24	2004
<i>Eurema hecabe</i>	Large Grass-yellow		19	2006
<i>Eurema herla</i>	Pink Grass-yellow		8	2004
<i>Eurema laeta</i>	Lined Grass-yellow		<1	
<i>Eurema smilax</i>	Small Grass-yellow		3	2003



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Neritopsina				
Helicinidae				
Top-shaped Operculate (3 out of 24 species in Australia)				
Land Snails				
Helicinidae bl 1	Top-shaped Operculate Land Snail		16	1998
Pleuropoma draytonensis	Draytons Land Snail		49	2003
Pleuropoma gladstonensis	Gladstone Land Snail		4	1982
Hydrocenidae				
Calcareous Operculate (1 out of 16 species in Australia)				
Land Snails				
Hydrocenidae br 1	Calcareous Operculate Land Snail		50	1994



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Odonata				
Aeshnidae				
	Hawker, Duskhawker and Emperor Damselflies	(3 out of 13 species in Australia)		
<i>Adversaeschna brevistyla</i>	Blue-spotted Hawker		6	2003
<i>Austrogynacantha heterogena</i>	Australian Duskhawker		8	2004
<i>Hemianax papuensis</i>	Australian Emperor		3	2003
Austrocorduliidae				
	Hawk, Mosquitohawk and Swiftwing Dragonflies	(2 out of 10 species in Australia)		
<i>Austrocordulia refracta</i>	Eastern Hawk		9	1986
<i>Micromidia atrifrons</i>	Forest Mosquitohawk		8	1956
Coenagrionidae				
	Bluetail and Thin Damselflies	(15 out of 32 species in Australia)		
<i>Agriocnemis pygmaea</i>	Pygmy Wisp		13	2004
<i>Agriocnemis rubricauda</i>	Red-rumped Wisp		18	1974
<i>Argiocnemis rubescens</i>	Red-tipped Shadefly		15	2004
<i>Austroagrion cyane</i>	South-western Billabongfly		3	1980
<i>Austroagrion watsoni</i>	Eastern Billabongfly		8	2003
<i>Austrocnemis splendida</i>	Splendid Longlegs		37	2003
<i>Ceriagrion aeruginosum</i>	Redtail		5	2004
<i>Coenagrion lyelli</i>	Swamp Bluetail		6	
<i>Ischnura aurora</i>	Aurora Bluetail		4	2004
<i>Ischnura heterosticta</i>	Common Bluetail		6	2004
<i>Ischnura pruinescens</i>	Colourful Bluetail		3	1965
<i>Pseudagrion aureofrons</i>	Gold-fronted Riverdamselfly		13	1998
<i>Pseudagrion ignifer</i>	Flame-headed Riverdamselfly		8	1998
<i>Pseudagrion microcephalum</i>	Blue Riverdamselfly		8	1998
<i>Xanthagrion erythroneurum</i>	Red & Blue Damselfly		2	2004
Cordulephyidae				
	Shutwing Dragonflies	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Cordulephya pygmaea</i>	Common Shutwing		3	1979
Diphlebiidae				
	Rockmaster Damselflies	(3 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Diphlebia coerulescens</i>	Sapphire Rockmaster		44	1986
<i>Diphlebia lestoides</i>	Whitewater Rockmaster		11	1998
<i>Diphlebia nymphoides</i>	Arrowhead Rockmaster		14	1998



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Gomphidae	Dragon, Hunter and Vicetail Dragonflies	(9 out of 35 species in Australia)		
<i>Antipodogomphus acolythus</i>	Southern Dragon		36	1998
<i>Antipodogomphus proselythus</i>	Spinehead Dragon		11	1963
<i>Austroepigomphus melaleucae</i>	Twinspot Hunter		27	2004
<i>Austrogomphus amphiclitus</i>	Pale Hunter		27	1998
<i>Austrogomphus australis</i>	Inland Hunter		4	1986
<i>Austrogomphus cornutus</i>	Unicorn Hunter		13	1986
<i>Austrogomphus ochraceus</i>	Jade Hunter		9	1998
<i>Hemigomphus gouldii</i>	Southern Vicetail		8	1988
<i>Hemigomphus heteroclytus</i>	Stout Vicetail		10	1998
Hemicorduliidae	Emerald and Swamp Emerald Dragonflies	(5 out of 11 species in Australia)		
<i>Hemicordulia australiae</i>	Australian Emerald		16	2004
<i>Hemicordulia continentalis</i>	Fat-bellied Emerald		36	2004
<i>Hemicordulia superba</i>	Superb Emerald		25	2003
<i>Hemicordulia tau</i>	Tau Emerald		<1	1994
<i>Procordulia jacksoniensis</i>	Eastern Swamp Emerald		2	1957
Isostictidae	Wiretail and Pin Damselflies	(3 out of 15 species in Australia)		
<i>Labidiosticta vallisii</i>	Large Wiretail		20	1986
<i>Neosticta canescens</i>	Southern Pinfly		17	1976
<i>Rhadinosticta simplex</i>	Powdered Wiretail		10	2004
Lestidae	Ringtail, Reedling and Dusky Spreadwing Damselflies	(3 out of 14 species in Australia)		
<i>Austrolestes leda</i>	Wandering Ringtail		12	2004
<i>Austrolestes minjerriba</i>	Dune Ringtail		22	2002
<i>Austrolestes psyche</i>	Cup Ringtail		<1	1976



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Libellulidae	Perchers, Archtails and other Dragonflies	(25 out of 52 species in Australia)		
<i>Agrionoptera insignis</i>	Red Swampdragon		5	2002
<i>Austrothemis nigrescens</i>	Swamp Flat-tail		11	1976
<i>Brachydiplax denticauda</i>	Palemouth		11	2004
<i>Crocotthemis nigrifrons</i>	Black-headed Skimmer		13	2004
<i>Diplacodes bipunctata</i>	Wandering Percher		4	2004
<i>Diplacodes haematodes</i>	Scarlet Percher		5	2003
<i>Diplacodes melanopsis</i>	Black-faced Percher		13	2004
<i>Hydrobasileus brevistylus</i>	Water Prince		13	1974
<i>Nannodiplax rubra</i>	Pygmy Percher		4	1998
<i>Nannophlebia risi</i>	Common Archtail		10	1986
<i>Nannophya australis</i>	Australian Pygmyfly		16	1998
<i>Neurothemis stigmatizans</i>	Painted Grasshawk		<1	1976
<i>Orthetrum boumiera</i>	Brownwater Skimmer		25	1998
<i>Orthetrum caledonicum</i>	Blue Skimmer		4	2004
<i>Orthetrum migratum</i>	Rosy Skimmer		2	1988
<i>Orthetrum sabina</i>	Slender Skimmer		10	2004
<i>Orthetrum villosovittatum</i>	Fiery Skimmer		17	2004
<i>Pantala flavescens</i>	Wandering Glider		2	2004
<i>Rhodotthemis lieftincki</i>	Red Arrow		21	2004
<i>Rhyothemis graphiptera</i>	Graphic Flutterer		12	2004
<i>Rhyothemis phyllis</i>	Yellow-striped Flutterer		22	2004
<i>Trapezostigma eurybia</i>	Dune Glider		40	2002
<i>Trapezostigma loewii</i>	Common Glider		9	2004
<i>Trapezostigma stenoloba</i>	Narrow-lobed Glider		3	1968
<i>Zygomma elgneri</i>	Short-tailed Duskdarter		15	2004
Lindeniidae	Tiger Dragonflies	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Ictinogomphus australis</i>	Australian Tiger		15	1998
Megapodagrionidae	Flatwing Damselflies	(6 out of 22 species in Australia)		
<i>Austroargiolestes amabilis</i>	Flame Flatwing		53	1998
<i>Austroargiolestes chrysoides</i>	Golden Flatwing		50	1983
<i>Austroargiolestes icteromelas</i>	Common Flatwing		8	2004
<i>Griseargiolestes albescens</i>	Coastal Flatwing		69	1979
<i>Griseargiolestes fontanus</i>	Springs Flatwing		62	1998
<i>Griseargiolestes griseus</i>	Grey Flatwing		10	1980
Petaluridae	Petaltail Dragonflies	(1 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Petalura litorea</i>	Coastal Petaltail		50	2002



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Protoneuridae	Threadtail Damselflies	(2 out of 12 species in Australia)		
Nososticta solida	Orange Threadtail		7	1998
Nososticta solitaria	Fivespot Threadtail		3	1980
Synlestidae	Whitetip and Needle Damselflies	(2 out of 6 species in Australia)		
Episynlestes albicauda	Southern Whitetip		28	1998
Synlestes selysi	Forest Needle		26	1998
Synthemistidae	Spottail and Tigertail Dragonflies	(7 out of 26 species in Australia)		
Choristhemis flavoterminata	Yellow-tipped Tigertail		14	1998
Eusynthemis aurolineata	Variable Tigertail		13	1965
Eusynthemis brevistyla	Small Tigertail		2	1962
Eusynthemis nigra	Black Tigertail		21	1968
Eusynthemis rentziana	Swift Tigertail		20	1956
Parasynthemis regina	Royal Tigertail		13	1986
Tonyosynthemis ofarrelli	Slender Tigertail		20	1988
Telephlebiidae	Darner Dragonflies	(11 out of 36 species in Australia)		
Acanthaeschna victoria	Thylacine Darner		29	1985
Antipodophlebia asthenes	Terrestrial Evening Darner		25	1979
Austroaeschna cooloola	Wallum Darner		50	1976
Austroaeschna pulchra	Forest Darner		8	1979
Austroaeschna sigma	Sigma Darner		17	1998
Austroaeschna speciosa	Tropical Unicorn Darner		25	1954
Austroaeschna unicornis	Unicorn Darner		5	1986
Austrophlebia costalis	Southern Giant Darner		23	1986
Notoaeschna geminata	Northern Riffle Darner		7	1976
Telephlebia cyclops	Northern Evening Darner		48	1980
Telephlebia tryoni	Coastal Evening Darner		67	1979
Urothemistidae	Basker, Pennant and Baron Dragonflies	(2 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Aethriamanta circumsignata	Square-spot Basker		17	1975
Aethriamanta nymphaeae	L-spot Basker		20	1965
Philodinida	Rotifers with Paired Trochi	(4 out of 69 species in Australia)		
Mniobia circinata	Rotifer with Paired Trochi		100	
Philodina citrina	Rotifer with Paired Trochi		100	
Rotaria neptunia	Rotifer with Paired Trochi		7	
Rotaria tardigrada	Rotifer with Paired Trochi		20	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ploimida				
Asplanchnidae				
Sac-like Wheel Animals (2 out of 13 species in Australia)				
Asplanchna brightwellii	Brightwells Sac-like Wheel Animal			3
Asplanchna priodonta	Sac-like Wheel Animal			3
Brachionidae				
Sac-like Wheel Animal (8 out of 62 species in Australia)				
Brachionus calyciflorus	Sac-like Wheel Animal			3
Brachionus caudatus	Sac-like Wheel Animal			20
Brachionus falcatus	Sac-like Wheel Animal			6
Brachionus quadridentatus	Sac-like Wheel Animal			2
Keratella cochlearis	Ear-shaped Sac-like Wheel Animal			1
Keratella hispida	Sac-like Wheel Animal			50
Keratella javana	Sac-like Wheel Animal			8
Keratella tropica	Tropical Sac-like Wheel Animal			5
Euchlanidae				
Wheel Animals (2 out of 19 species in Australia)				
Euchlanis dilatata	Wheel Animal			3
Tripleuchlanis plicata	Wheel Animal			100
Gastropodidae				
Shelled Wheel Animals (1 out of 8 species in Australia)				
Gastropus hytopus	Shelled Wheel Animal			12
Lecanidae				
Shelled Wheel Animal (7 out of 78 species in Australia)				
Lecane arcuata	Shelled Wheel Animal			20
Lecane bulla	Shelled Wheel Animal			2
Lecane hamata	Shelled Wheel Animal			2
Lecane luna	Shelled Wheel Animal			3
Lecane lunaris	Shelled Wheel Animal			2
Lecane nana	Shelled Wheel Animal			25
Lecane signifera	Shelled Wheel Animal			14
Lepadellidae				
Wheel Animals (1 out of 52 species in Australia)				
Colurella obtusa	Obtuse Wheel Animal			10
Mytilinidae				
Wheel Animals (1 out of 11 species in Australia)				
Mytilina macracantha	Wheel Animal			25
Notommatidae				
Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animals (1 out of 93 species in Australia)				
Monommata longiseta	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animal			50



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Synchaetidae	Sac-, Bell- or Cone-shaped Wheel Animals	(2 out of 22 species in Australia)		
Polyarthra longiremis	Rotifer		33	
Synchaeta pectinata	Sac-, Bell- or Cone-shaped Wheel Animal		2	
Trichocercidae	Comma-like Wheel Animals	(4 out of 50 species in Australia)		
Trichocerca capucina	Comma-like Wheel Animal		18	
Trichocerca rattus	Rat-like Comma-like Wheel Animal		6	
Trichocerca similis	Comma-like Wheel Animal		1	
Trichocerca weberi	Webers Comma-like Wheel Animal		50	
Systellommatophora				
Rathouisiidae	Carnivorous Primitive Slugs	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Atopos australis			12	1994



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Vascular flora			
Alismatales			
Alismataceae			
Water Plantains (2 out of 7 species in Australia)			
Alisma plantago-aquatica		<1	2001
Damasonium minus		3	2001
Aponogetonaceae			
Pond Lilies (2 out of 11 species in Australia)			
Aponogeton elongatus		8	1964
Aponogeton vanbruggenii		5	
Araceae			
Settlers Flax, Cunjevoi, (12 out of 46 species in Australia)			
Native Lilies			
Alocasia brisbanensis		13	2005
Colocasia esculenta		7	2005
Epipremnum pinnatum		2	2000
Gymnostachys anceps	Settlers Flax	11	2006
Landoltia punctata		6	2004
Lemna aequinoctialis		5	2002
Lemna disperma		<1	1961
Lemna trisulca		1	1980
Pothos longipes		19	2006
Spirodela polyrhiza	Giant Duckweed	2	2002
Typhonium brownii		16	2005
Wolffia angusta		3	2002
Hydrocharitaceae			
Swamp Lily, Eel Weed, (7 out of 23 species in Australia)			
Frogbit and Water Thyme			
Blyxa aubertii		4	1994
Hydrilla verticillata		10	2004
Hydrocharis dubia	Frogbit	Vulnerable	33
Najas tenuifolia		6	2004
Ottelia alismoides	Duck- Lettuce	12	2001
Ottelia ovalifolia	Duck-lettuce	4	2004
Vallisneria nana		13	2004
Juncaginaceae			
Water Ribbons (6 out of 25 species in Australia)			
Maundia triglochinoides		21	1997
Triglochin dubia		<1	2003
Triglochin microtuberosa		11	2004
Triglochin multifructa		6	2003
Triglochin procera		4	2004
Triglochin striata	Three-ribbed Arrow Grass	4	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Potamogetonaceae	Sea Grasses and Horned Pondweeds, Pondweed		(7 out of 16 species in Australia)	
Potamogeton crispus	Curly-leaved Pondweed		6	2004
Potamogeton ochreatus			2	1994
Potamogeton octandrus			15	2003
Potamogeton pectinatus			3	2006
Potamogeton perfoliatus			17	1994
Potamogeton tepperi			2	1994
Potamogeton tricarinatus			<1	2004
Ruppiaceae			(1 out of 4 species in Australia)	
Ruppia maritima			8	2000
Arecales				
Arecaceae	Palms		(7 out of 64 species in Australia)	
Archontophoenix alexandrae	Alexandras Palm		5	2007
Archontophoenix cunninghamiana	Bangalow Palm		20	2006
Calamus australis	Wait-a-while Cane		1	
Calamus muelleri	Southern Lawyer-cane		40	2006
Linospadix monostachya	Walking-stick Palm		19	2006
Livistona australis	Cabbage Tree Palm		15	2006
Livistona decora	Weeping Cabbage Tree Palm		4	1997



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Asparagales				
Amaryllidaceae (6 out of 14 species in Australia)				
Calostemma luteum	Garland Lily		4	1973
Crinum angustifolium			6	2003
Crinum flaccidum	Macquarie Lily		2	2003
Crinum pedunculatum	River Lily		14	2005
Crinum venosum			7	
Proiphys cunninghamii			48	2005
Asparagaceae (13 out of 177 species in Australia)				
Arthropodium fimbriatum	Nodding Chocolate Lily		<1	1958
Arthropodium milleflorum	Vanilla Lily		3	2003
Arthropodium minus	Small Vanilla Lily		<1	1993
Cordyline congesta	Palm-lily		59	1995
Cordyline fruticosa	Palm-lily		6	1973
Cordyline manners-suttoniae	Palm-lily		2	1989
Cordyline petiolaris	Palm-lily		40	1998
Cordyline rubra	Palm-lily		42	2007
Cordyline stricta	Palm-lily		9	1996
Laxmannia compacta	Paper-Lily		6	2003
Laxmannia gracilis	Slender Wire-Lily		9	2005
Sowerbaea juncea	Vanilla Lily		12	2006
Thysanotus tuberosus	Common Fringed Lily		7	2003
Asphodelaceae Native Leek (4 out of 7 species in Australia)				
Bulbine alata	Native Leek		<1	2004
Bulbine bulbosa	Bulbine Lily, Pike		<1	2005
Bulbine semibarbata	Leek Lily		<1	1984
Bulbine vagans	Native Leek		38	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Hemerocallidaceae		(18 out of 79 species in Australia)		
Caesia calliantha	Blue Grass-Lily		1	1995
Caesia chlorantha	Grass-Lily		15	1986
Caesia parviflora	Pale Grass-Lily		4	2005
Dianella brevipedunculata	Flax-lily		22	2005
Dianella caerulea	Flax-lily		7	2006
Dianella congesta	Flax-lily		27	2006
Dianella crinoides	Flax-lily		15	2000
Dianella longifolia	Flax-lily		5	2005
Dianella nervosa	Flax-lily		4	1999
Dianella rara	Flax-lily		12	2003
Dianella revoluta	Spreading Flax-lily		2	2005
Geitonoplesium cymosum	Scrambling Lily		10	2006
Stypantra glauca	Nodding Blue Lily		<1	2005
Thelionema caespitosum	Native Lily		2	1993
Thelionema grande	Native Lily		10	1993
Tricoryne anceps	Native Lily		7	2006
Tricoryne elatior	Native Lily		2	2005
Tricoryne muricata	Native Lily		6	1998
Hypoxidaceae		Native Lilies (4 out of 15 species in Australia)		
Curculigo ensifolia	Native Lily		11	2003
Hypoxis arillacea	Weathergrass		3	1994
Hypoxis hygrometrica	Golden Weathergrass		2	2006
Hypoxis pratensis	Weathergrass		21	2006
Iridaceae		Irises and Allies (4 out of 28 species in Australia)		
Libertia paniculata	Branching Grass-Flag		4	2002
Patersonia fragilis	Short Purple Flag		3	2006
Patersonia glabrata	Native Flag		8	2005
Patersonia sericea	Native Flag		7	2004



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Orchidaceae			
Orchids		(201 out of 1248 species in Australia)	
Acianthella amplexicaulis		20	2001
Acianthus borealis		8	1964
Acianthus exsertus		6	2003
Acianthus fornicatus		18	2005
Acianthus pusillus		<1	1998
Adelopetalum argyropum		29	1997
Adelopetalum bracteatum		26	2006
Adelopetalum elisae		6	1992
Adelopetalum exiguum		18	2006
Anzybas montanus	Vulnerable	100	2004
Anzybas unguiculatus		2	1987
Arthrochilus irritabilis		35	2005
Arthrochilus prolixus		14	1997
Australorchis monophylla		32	2005
Australorchis schneiderae		21	2006
Bunochilus longifolius		1	2004
Calanthe triplicata		19	2005
Caleana major		5	2001
Calochilus campestris		7	1995
Calochilus gracillimus		2	1996
Calochilus grandiflorus		33	1993
Calochilus paludosus		2	1998
Calochilus robertsonii		<1	1998
Cestichis coelogynoides		27	1997
Cestichis reflexa		6	1985
Cestichis swenssonii		55	2005
Cheirostylis notialis		27	2003
Cheirostylis ovata		12	1988
Chiloglottis diphylla		14	1997
Chiloglottis formicifera	Ant Orchid	4	1984
Chiloglottis palachila	Clubbed Ant-orchid	9	1991
Chiloglottis reflexa	Autumn Bird Orchid	6	2005
Chiloglottis sphyrnoides		5	1989
Chiloglottis sylvestris		32	2007
Chiloglottis trilabra		1	1997
Chiloglottis truncata		67	1999
Corunastylis acuminata	Pointed Midge Orchid	28	2003
Corunastylis aff. cranei		50	1996
Corunastylis archeri	Variable Midge Orchid, Archer's Midge Or	5	2001
Corunastylis conferta		17	1991
Corunastylis cranei		33	2003
Corunastylis densa	Midge Orchid	4	1985
Corunastylis filiformis		6	2003
Corunastylis fimbriata	Fringed Midge Orchid	3	1989
Corunastylis nudiscapa	Dense Midge Orchid	6	1987

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Corunastylis parvicalla	Midge Orchid		100	2003
Corunastylis psammophila			70	1998
Corunastylis pumila	Green Midge Orchid		11	1999
Corunastylis rufa	Red Midge Orchid		3	1990
Corunastylis sagittifera		Endangered	4	1995
Corunastylis sigmoidea			50	2005
Corunastylis trifida	Midge Orchid		62	1987
Corybas aconitiflorus	Cradle Orchid		14	2005
Corybas barbarae	Fairy Lnaterns		44	2003
Corybas undulatus	Tailed Helmet Orchid		18	1990
Corysanthes fimbriata	Fringed Helmet Orchid		4	1995
Corysanthes hispida	Bristly Helmet Orchid		16	1992
Cryptostylis erecta	Bonnet Orchid		11	2002
Cryptostylis hunteriana	Leafless Tongue Orchid	Vulnerable	8	1998
Cryptostylis subulata	Large Tongue Orchid		6	2002
Cyanicula caerulea	Orchid		2	1996
Cymbidium canaliculatum	Channelled Boat-lipped Orchid		2	2005
Cymbidium madidum	Giant Boat-lipped Orchid		26	2005
Cymbidium suave	Grassy Boat-lipped Orchid		8	2005
Diplodium alveatum			2	1997
Diplodium decurvum	Summer Greenhood		<1	1993
Diplodium grandiflorum	Cobra Greenhood		6	2001
Diplodium longicurvum	Long-tongued Greenhood		5	1992
Diplodium longipetalum	Curved Greenhood		4	1992
Diplodium obtusum	Blunt-tongue Greenhood		11	2007
Diplodium reflexum	Dainty Greenhood, Small Autumn Greenh		1	1990
Diplodium revolutum	Autumn Greenhood		3	1988
Diplodium russellii			38	2001
Diplodium torquatum			4	1997
Dipodium hamiltonianum	Yellow Hyacinth Orchid		14	1987
Dipodium punctatum	Blotched Hyacinth Orchid		5	2003
Dipodium variegatum	Slender Hyacinth Orchid		23	2005
Diteilis simmondsii	Coastal Sprite Orchid		40	1986
Diuris abbreviata	Lemon Doubletail		4	1987
Diuris alba	White Doubletail		15	1997
Diuris aurea	Golden Donkey Orchid		10	2001
Diuris chrysantha			14	1998
Diuris maculata	Leopard Orchid, Spotted Doubletail		1	1987
Diuris pedunculata	Small Snake Orchid	Endangered	1	
Diuris punctata	Purple Donkey Orchid		5	1998
Diuris sulphurea	Tiger Orchid		5	2006
Dockrillia bowmanii	Straggly Pencil Orchid		14	2006
Dockrillia cucumerina	Cucumber Orchid		10	1996
Dockrillia dolichophylla	Yellow Pencil Orchid		52	2006
Dockrillia linguiformis	Tongue Orchid, Thumbnail Orchid		21	2005
Dockrillia mortii	Slender Pencil Orchid		29	2006
Dockrillia pugioniformis	Dagger Orchid		10	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Dockrillia schoenina	Common Pencil Orchid		17	2006
Dockrillia striolata	Streaked Rock Orchid		<1	
Dockrillia teretifolia	Thin Pencil Orchid, Rat's Tail Orchid		20	2005
Empusa habenarina	Common Hobgolin Orchid		7	1992
Epipogium roseum	Leafless Nodding Orchid		46	2008
Eriochilus autumnalis	Parson's Bands		7	2003
Eriochilus cucullatus	Parson's Bands		2	2001
Erythrorchis cassythoides	Climbing Orchid		31	2005
Gastrodia sesamoides	Cinnamon Bells, Common Potato Orchid		1	2006
Geodorum densiflorum			10	2008
Glossodia major	Wax-lip Orchid		<1	1997
Glossodia minor	Small Wax Lip		10	1998
Habenaria harroldii	Southern Rein Orchid		50	1995
Hymeneria fitzalanii	Common Fuzz Orchid		4	
Hymenochilus bicolor			2	2003
Lyperanthus suaveolens	Brown Beaks		5	1997
Microtis parviflora	Slender Onion Orchid		6	2005
Microtis rara	Scented Onion Orchid, Sweet Onion Orchi		1	1995
Microtis unifolia	Common Onion Orchid		2	2004
Nemacianthus caudatus	Dead Horse, Mayfly Orchid		<1	2003
Oberonia complanata	Southern Green Fairy Orchid		16	2005
Oberonia palmicola	Common Fairy Orchid		36	1999
Oberonia titania	Soldiers Crest Orchid		22	1999
Oligochaetochilus chaetophorus			6	1987
Oligochaetochilus rufus	Rusty Hood		2	1995
Oligochaetochilus setifer			2	1988
Oncophyllum globuliforme	Green Bead Orchid	Vulnerable	44	1997
Oncophyllum minutissimum	Red Bead Orchid		41	2005
Orthoceras strictum	Horned Orchid		5	1999
Oxysepala lamingtonensis	Cream Rope Orchid		25	2006
Oxysepala schilleriana	Red Rope Orchid		21	1999
Oxysepala shepherdii	Wheat-leaf Rope Orchid		20	2006
Oxysepala wadsworthii	Yellow Rope Orchid		5	1990
Papillilabium beckleri	Imp Orchid		22	2001
Paracaleana minor	Small Duck Orchid		1	1987
Peristeranthus hillii	Beetle Orchid		40	2003
Petalochilus aff. catenatus			25	1997
Petalochilus alatus			4	2001
Petalochilus carneus	Pink Fingers		3	2006
Petalochilus catenatus	White Caladenia		10	2004
Petalochilus fuscatus			1	2006
Petalochilus pictus			5	1998
Phaius australis	Common Swamp Orchid	Endangered	41	2005
Phaius bernaysii	Yellow Swamp Orchid	Endangered	100	1992
Pharochilum daintreanum			17	2004
Plectorrhiza brevilabris	Small Tangle Orchid		10	1993
Plectorrhiza tridentata	Tangle Orchid		12	2003

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Prasophyllum australe</i>	Austral Leek Orchid		1	1986
<i>Prasophyllum brevilabre</i>	Short-lip Leek Orchid		4	1987
<i>Prasophyllum elatum</i>	Tall Leek Orchid		3	1998
<i>Prasophyllum exilis</i>	Leek Orchid		17	1997
<i>Prasophyllum flavum</i>	Yellow Leek Orchid		1	1987
<i>Prasophyllum fuscum</i>	Tailed Leek Orchid	Vulnerable	7	
<i>Prasophyllum odoratum</i>	Leek Orchid		<1	2005
<i>Prasophyllum patens</i>	Broad-lip Leek Orchid		3	2001
<i>Prasophyllum wallum</i>	Leek Orchid	Vulnerable	50	1976
<i>Pseudovanilla foliata</i>	Giant Climbing Orchid		29	2001
<i>Pterostylis acuminata</i>	Sharp Greenhood		20	2005
<i>Pterostylis baptistii</i>	King Greenhood		16	2002
<i>Pterostylis bicornis</i>		Vulnerable	83	2006
<i>Pterostylis curta</i>	Blunt Greenhood		3	2000
<i>Pterostylis erecta</i>	Upright Maroonhood		29	1995
<i>Pterostylis furcata</i>	Sickle Greenhood		2	1992
<i>Pterostylis hildae</i>	Rainforest Greenhood		41	1998
<i>Pterostylis hispidula</i>			9	1999
<i>Pterostylis nutans</i>	Nodding Greenhood		6	2005
<i>Pterostylis pedunculata</i>	Maroonhood		<1	1987
<i>Rhinerrhiza divitiflora</i>	Raspy Root Orchid		32	2006
<i>Rhizanthella omissa</i>	Lamington Underground Orchid		100	1958
<i>Rhizanthella slateri</i>	Eastern Underground Orchid	Endangered	14	1987
<i>Sarcochilus australis</i>	Butterfly Orchid, Gunn's Tree Orchid		2	2005
<i>Sarcochilus ceciliae</i>	Fairy Bells		28	2005
<i>Sarcochilus dilatatus</i>	Brown Butterfly Orchid		27	2005
<i>Sarcochilus eriochilus</i>	Southern Fairy Bells		10	1996
<i>Sarcochilus falcatus</i>	Orange Blossom Orchid		11	2009
<i>Sarcochilus fitzgeraldii</i>	Ravine Orchid	Vulnerable	31	2009
<i>Sarcochilus hartmannii</i>	Large Boulder Orchid	Vulnerable	35	2006
<i>Sarcochilus hillii</i>	Myrtle Bells		21	2005
<i>Sarcochilus parviflorus</i>	Southern Lawyer Orchid		19	1999
<i>Sarcochilus spathulatus</i>	Small Butterfly Orchid		20	2005
<i>Sarcochilus weinthalii</i>	Blotched Butterfly Orchid	Vulnerable	46	1990
<i>Schistotylus purpuratus</i>	Purple Sprites		14	1997
<i>Specularantha nigricans</i>			40	1998
<i>Specularantha parviflora</i>			4	2003
<i>Spilorchis weinthalii</i>	Blotched Wax Orchid		29	1997
<i>Spiranthes australis</i>	Pink Spiral Orchid		7	2002
<i>Taeniophyllum muelleri</i>	Chain Ribbonroot	Vulnerable	13	1994
<i>Taurantha collina</i>			15	1998
<i>Taurantha concinna</i>			<1	1999
<i>Taurantha ophioglossa</i>	Snake-tongue Greenhood		35	2003
<i>Tetrabaculum tetragonum</i>	Banded Tree Spider Orchid		21	2004
<i>Thelychiton curvicaulis</i>	Rainforest Rock Orchid		5	
<i>Thelychiton falcorostrus</i>	Beech Orchid		23	2003
<i>Thelychiton gracilicaulis</i>	Blotched Cane Orchid		20	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Thelychiton kingianus</i>	Pink Rock Orchid		30	2006
<i>Thelychiton rex</i>	Golden King Orchid		21	1990
<i>Thelychiton speciosus</i>	Sydney Rock Orchid, Rock Lily		11	2005
<i>Thelychiton tarberi</i>	Pale King Orchid		29	2006
<i>Thelymitra angustifolia</i>	Sun Orchid		18	2006
<i>Thelymitra aristata</i>	Great Sun Orchid		2	1987
<i>Thelymitra carnea</i>	Tiny Sun Orchid, Pink Sun Orchid		<1	1987
<i>Thelymitra fragrans</i>	Sun Orchid		26	1995
<i>Thelymitra ixioides</i>	Dotted Sun Orchid		3	2001
<i>Thelymitra malvina</i>	Mauve-tufted Sun Orchid		9	1997
<i>Thelymitra nuda</i>	Plain Sun Orchid, Scented Sun Orchid		1	2003
<i>Thelymitra pauciflora</i>	Slender Sun Orchid		2	2001
<i>Thelymitra purpurata</i>	Wallum Sun Orchid		30	1997
<i>Tropilis aemula</i>	Ironbark Feather Orchid		22	2005
<i>Zeuxine oblonga</i>	Common Jewel Orchid		14	2005



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Asterales			
Asteraceae			
Daisies and Allies (124 out of 1019 species in Australia)			
Acomis acoma	Native Daisy	22	2006
Actites megalocarpus	Native Daisy	3	2003
Adenostemma lavenia	Native Daisy	6	1987
Ammobium alatum	Native Daisy	3	1979
Blumea mollis	Native Daisy	2	1972
Brachyscome ascendens	Native Daisy	80	1992
Brachyscome basaltica	Native Daisy	3	2000
Brachyscome dentata	Native Daisy	<1	1999
Brachyscome microcarpa	Native Daisy	9	2000
Brachyscome stuartii	Native Daisy	2	1990
Brachyscome trachycarpa	Native Daisy	<1	1999
Calotis cuneata	Native Daisy	2	2006
Calotis cuneifolia	Native Daisy	<1	2000
Calotis dentex	Native Daisy	6	2005
Calotis lappulacea	Native Daisy	1	2007
Calotis scapigera	Native Daisy	<1	
Camptacra barbata	Native Daisy	4	2004
Cassinia compacta	Cassinia	12	2005
Cassinia laevis	Cassinia	3	2006
Cassinia longifolia	Cassinia	<1	1979
Cassinia quinquefaria	Cassinia	4	2005
Cassinia straminea	Cassinia	50	2005
Cassinia subtropica	Cassinia	50	2006
Centipeda minima	Native Daisy	<1	2004
Centratherum australianum	Native Daisy	30	2006
Chrysocephalum apiculatum	Native Daisy	2	2005
Chrysocephalum odorum	Native Daisy	9	1972
Chrysocephalum semiamplexicaule	Native Daisy	20	1990
Cotula australis	Common Brass-buttons	2	2005
Cotula reptans	Cotula	<1	
Craspedia uniflora	Native Daisy	3	
Craspedia variabilis	Native Daisy	<1	1994
Cymbonotus lawsonianus	Austral Bears-ears	<1	1998
Eclipta platyglossa	Native Daisy	3	2006
Enydra fluctuans	Native Daisy	33	2003
Epaltes australis	Nut-heads	4	2003
Erechtites valerianifolia	Native Daisy	22	2003
Euchiton gymnocephalus	Native Daisy	<1	1993
Euchiton involucratus	Native Daisy	<1	1997
Euchiton sphaericus	Native Daisy	<1	2003
Euryops chrysanthemoides	Introduced Daisy	20	2005
Flaveria australasica	Yellow Twostem	<1	1965
Glossocardia bidens	Native Daisy	7	2005
Glossocardia refracta	Native Daisy	6	1983

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Glossogyne tannensis	Native Daisy		<1	1976
Gnaphalium policaulon	Native Daisy		<1	1981
Gynura drymophila	Native Daisy		20	2007
Helichrysum collinum	Native Daisy		4	1998
Helichrysum diosmifolium	Native Daisy		35	1986
Helichrysum elatum	Native Daisy		4	2005
Helichrysum leucopsidium	Native Daisy		<1	2003
Helichrysum lindsayanum	Native Daisy		90	1996
Helichrysum oxylepis	Native Daisy		11	1987
Helichrysum rufescens	Native Daisy		67	1990
Lagenophora gracilis	Native Daisy		4	2006
Lagenophora stipitata	Native Daisy		<1	2003
Leiocarpa brevicompta	Hill Daisy		<1	1997
Leucochrysum albicans	Everlasting		<1	1985
Olearia canescens	Daisy Bush		7	2003
Olearia chrysophylla	Daisy Bush		12	1995
Olearia cydoniifolia	Daisy Bush		9	1999
Olearia elliptica	Daisy Bush		3	2006
Olearia gravis	Daisy Bush		4	1963
Olearia heterocarpa	Daisy Bush		50	2003
Olearia hygrophila	Daisy Bush	Endangered	100	2001
Olearia microphylla	Small-leaved Daisy Bush		<1	1987
Olearia nernstii	Daisy Bush		29	2005
Olearia oppositifolia	Opposite-leaved Daisy Bush		9	2000
Olearia rosmarinifolia	Rosemary-leaved Daisy Bush		2	1995
Ozothamnus bidwillii	Bidwills Everlasting		13	2004
Ozothamnus cassinioides	Everlasting		4	2001
Ozothamnus diosmifolius	Everlasting		6	2005
Ozothamnus rufescens	Rufous Everlasting		9	1999
Ozothamnus vagans	Everlasting	Vulnerable	46	2003
Picris carolorum-henricorum	Native Hawkweed Oxeye		26	2004
Picris evae	Native Oxeye	Vulnerable	12	1999
Podolepis arachnoidea	Native Daisy		5	1993
Podolepis jaceoides	Native Daisy		<1	1999
Podolepis longipedata	Native Daisy		10	2003
Podolepis monticola	Native Daisy		43	2002
Podolepis neglecta	Native Daisy		16	2005
Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum	Native Daisy		1	2005
Pterocaulon redolens	Apple Bush		3	2006
Pterocaulon sphacelatum	Apple Bush		<1	1998
Pycnosorus chrysanthes	Native Daisy		3	1997
Rhodanthe anthemoides	Paper-daisy		6	1997
Rhodanthe polyphylla	Paper-daisy		7	
Rutidosis murchisonii	Native Daisy		17	1998
Schoenia ramosissima	Everlasting		5	1982
Senecio amygdalifolius	Senecio		14	2006
Senecio bathurstianus	Senecio		2	1999

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Senecio bipinnatisectus	Senecio		8	1994
Senecio brevityubulus	Senecio		25	1969
Senecio diaschides	Senecio		<1	2003
Senecio hispidulus	Senecio		2	2005
Senecio lautus	Senecio		3	2005
Senecio minimus	Senecio		<1	2005
Senecio pinnatifolius	Senecio		2	2007
Senecio prenanthoides	Senecio		<1	2001
Senecio quadridentatus	Senecio		<1	1997
Senecio scabrellus	Senecio		75	1995
Senecio tenuiflorus	Senecio		6	2001
Senecio vulgaris	Senecio		6	2003
Sigesbeckia orientalis	Native Daisy		5	2006
Solenogyne belliioides	Native Daisy		2	2005
Solenogyne gunnii	Native Daisy		<1	1976
Sphaeromorphaea australis	Native Daisy		2	1966
Stemmacantha australis	Australian Cornflower	Vulnerable	7	2001
Telfordia whitei	Native Daisy		27	2005
Tetramolopium vagans	Native Daisy		100	1997
Tragopogon porrifolius	Introduced Goats-beard		<1	1996
Vittadinia australasica	Native Daisy		<1	
Vittadinia cuneata	Native Daisy		<1	1994
Vittadinia diffusa	Native Daisy		3	1966
Vittadinia dissecta	Native Daisy		2	2002
Vittadinia hispidula	Native Daisy		7	1990
Vittadinia pterochaeta	Native Daisy		<1	1999
Vittadinia pustulata	Native Daisy		2	2003
Vittadinia sulcata	Native Daisy		2	2003
Vittadinia tenuissima	Native Daisy		3	2000
Wedelia spilanthisoides	Native Daisy		9	2005
Wedelia trilobata	Native Daisy		32	2006
Xerochrysum bicolor	Native Daisy		4	1975
Xerochrysum bracteatum	Native Daisy		2	2005
Menyanthaceae				
Marshwort		(3 out of 29 species in Australia)		
Nymphoides crenata	Wavy Marshwort		<1	1997
Nymphoides geminata	Marshwort		4	2006
Villarsia exaltata	Marshwort		9	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Stylidiaceae				
Triggerplants and Allies (9 out of 293 species in Australia)				
Stylidium armeria			<1	1990
Stylidium debile			20	2001
Stylidium diffusum			10	1974
Stylidium eriorhizum			<1	1994
Stylidium fissilobum			2	1974
Stylidium graminifolium	Grass Trigger-plant		3	2005
Stylidium laricifolium			8	2005
Stylidium ornatum			57	2002
Stylidium tenerum			17	2003
Austrobaileyales				
Trimeniaceae				
Trimenia (1 out of 1 species in Australia)				
Trimenia moorei	Trimenia		7	2001
Canellales				
Winteraceae				
Pepper Trees (1 out of 11 species in Australia)				
Tasmania insipida	Brush Pepperbush		12	2007
Capparales				
Akaniaceae				
Turnip Wood (1 out of 1 species in Australia)				
Akania bidwillii	Turnip Wood		22	2006



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Caryophyllales			
Aizoaceae			
Pigfaces (6 out of 44 species in Australia)			
Carpobrotus glaucescens		14	2005
Carpobrotus modestus		<1	1955
Carpobrotus rossii		<1	1955
Sesuvium portulacastrum		8	2006
Tetragonia tetragonoides		<1	2003
Zaleya galericulata		<1	2001
Amaranthaceae			
Pigweed (10 out of 157 species in Australia)			
Alternanthera denticulata		2	2006
Alternanthera micrantha		2	2003
Alternanthera nana		2	2007
Alternanthera nodiflora		<1	2000
Amaranthus macrocarpus		<1	1964
Deeringia amaranthoides		10	2005
Deeringia arborescens		24	2003
Nyssanthes diffusa		10	2005
Nyssanthes erecta		1	1998
Ptilotus exaltatus		<1	1977
Caryophyllaceae			
Pin Cushion, Wort (5 out of 42 species in Australia)			
Gypsophila tubulosa		<1	1999
Polycarpaea corymbosa		<1	1994
Scleranthus biflorus		<1	1999
Stellaria angustifolia		<1	
Stellaria flaccida		<1	1995



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Chenopodiaceae	Saltbushes and Allies	(26 out of 291 species in Australia)		
<i>Atriplex leptocarpa</i>	Slender-fruit Saltbush		<1	1973
<i>Atriplex muelleri</i>	Mueller's Saltbush		2	2004
<i>Atriplex semibaccata</i>	Berry Saltbush		<1	1997
<i>Chenopodium auricomiforme</i>	Saltbush		17	2003
<i>Chenopodium carinatum</i>	Keeled Goosefoot		9	2006
<i>Dysphania cristata</i>	Crested Goosefoot		<1	2005
<i>Dysphania glomulifera</i>	Pigweed		1	2002
<i>Dysphania littoralis</i>	Red Crumbweed		4	1990
<i>Dysphania pumilio</i>	Clammy Goosefoot		<1	2005
<i>Einadia hastata</i>	Saloop		3	2006
<i>Einadia nutans</i>	Climbing Saltbush		<1	2005
<i>Einadia polygonoides</i>	Dock Saltbush		2	2005
<i>Einadia trigonos</i>	Fishweed		2	2006
<i>Enchylaena tomentosa</i>	Saltbush		<1	2006
<i>Maireana decalvans</i>	Common Bluebush		<1	1986
<i>Maireana microphylla</i>	Eastern Cottonbush		2	2006
<i>Rhagodia parabolica</i>	Fragrant Saltbush		<1	1991
<i>Rhagodia spinescens</i>	Hedge Saltbush		<1	2004
<i>Sarcocornia quinqueflora</i>	Beaded Glasswort		3	2003
<i>Sclerolaena birchii</i>	Galvanised Burr		<1	2003
<i>Sclerolaena muricata</i>	Black Roly-poly		<1	1973
<i>Suaeda arbusculoides</i>	Samphire		21	1998
<i>Suaeda australis</i>	Austral Seablite		5	2005
<i>Tecticornia halocnemoides</i>	Samphire		<1	1998
<i>Tecticornia indica</i>	Brownhead Glasswort		1	2003
<i>Tecticornia pergranulata</i>	Blackseed Glasswort		2	2002
Droseraceae	Sundews	(7 out of 117 species in Australia)		
<i>Drosera auriculata</i>	Sundew		<1	1983
<i>Drosera binata</i>	Sundew		5	2002
<i>Drosera burmanni</i>	Tropical Sundew		3	2003
<i>Drosera indica</i>	Indian Sundew		<1	2001
<i>Drosera peltata</i>	Pale Sundew		3	2005
<i>Drosera pygmaea</i>	Tiny Sundew		2	2002
<i>Drosera spatulata</i>	Sundew		10	2005
Limeaceae		(2 out of 9 species in Australia)		
<i>Macarthuria complanata</i>	Herb		70	1993
<i>Macarthuria ephedroides</i>	Herb		4	1980
Molluginaceae	Carpet Weed, Herb	(2 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Glinus lotoides</i>	Carpet Weed		<1	2006
<i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>	Slender Carpet-weed		5	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Nyctaginaceae	Tarvine, Pisonia and Birdlime Trees	(6 out of 22 species in Australia)		
Boerhavia coccinea	Tarvine		<1	2001
Boerhavia dominii	Tarvine		<1	2003
Boerhavia sp. bargara	Tarvine		12	2006
Boerhavia sp. st george	Tarvine		3	2003
Pisonia aculeata	Thorny Pisonia		<1	1987
Pisonia umbellifera	Birdlime Tree		1	1986
Phytolaccaceae	Introduced Monococcus	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Monococcus echinophorus	Monococcus		29	2005
Portulacaceae	Purslane	(3 out of 73 species in Australia)		
Anacampseros australiana	Anacampseros		2	1985
Calandrinia eremaea	Twining Purslane		<1	
Calandrinia pickeringii	Purslane		16	2005
Commelinales	Bloodroots, Conostyles, Kangaroo Paws and their Allies	(2 out of 92 species in Australia)		
Haemodoraceae				
Haemodorum austroqueenslandicum	Native Bloodroot		38	2005
Haemodorum tenuifolium	Native Bloodroot		49	2005
Philydraceae	Frogsmouths and Stream Lilies	(1 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Helmholtzia glaberrima	Flax Lily		7	1994
Cycadales	Native Cycads	(7 out of 44 species in Australia)		
Zamiaceae				
Lepidozamia peroffskyana	Cycad		23	2004
Macrozamia douglasii	Cycad		8	1970
Macrozamia lucida	Cycad		70	2006
Macrozamia miquelii	Cycad		8	1995
Macrozamia moorei	Cycad		3	1982
Macrozamia parcifolia	Cycad	Vulnerable	6	1992
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi	Cycad	Endangered	9	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Dilleniales				
Dilleniaceae				
	Guinea Flowers	(18 out of 253 species in Australia)		
Hibbertia acicularis			4	2001
Hibbertia aspera			8	2006
Hibbertia calycina			1	1967
Hibbertia cistoidea			7	2001
Hibbertia dentata			4	2005
Hibbertia diffusa			7	2004
Hibbertia fasciculata			<1	2001
Hibbertia hexandra			44	1996
Hibbertia linearis			4	2005
Hibbertia monticola			70	2003
Hibbertia patens			100	1996
Hibbertia riparia	Erect Guinea-flower		<1	1993
Hibbertia salicifolia			40	2004
Hibbertia scandens	Snake vine		8	2005
Hibbertia sericea			<1	2004
Hibbertia serpyllifolia			<1	1969
Hibbertia stricta			8	2005
Hibbertia vestita			21	2006
Dioscoreales				
Burmanniaceae				
	Burmannias	(2 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Burmannia disticha			32	2003
Burmannia juncea			3	1987
Dioscoreaceae				
	Native Yams	(2 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Dioscorea bulbifera	Ganmanggu		1	2003
Dioscorea transversa	Native Yam		7	2006
Thismiaceae				
	Fairy Lanterns	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Thismia rodwayi	Fairy Lanterns		6	1999



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ericales			
Epacridaceae			
Southern Heaths (57 out of 458 species in Australia)			
Acrotriche aggregata		21	2006
Acrotriche divaricata		1	1986
Astrotricha biddulphiana		3	1987
Astrotricha cordata		2	1963
Astrotricha floccosa		15	1985
Astrotricha glabra		56	1997
Astrotricha latifolia		20	2005
Astrotricha longifolia		7	2001
Astrotricha pauciflora		100	1995
Astrotricha umbrosa		28	2002
Brachyloma daphnoides		2	2004
Brachyloma scortechinii		35	2004
Epacris gunnii		<1	1989
Epacris longiflora		9	2002
Epacris microphylla		6	2005
Epacris obtusifolia		7	2005
Epacris pulchella		10	2005
Leucopogon appressus		2	1977
Leucopogon biflorus		9	2003
Leucopogon cicatricatus		17	1977
Leucopogon deformis		30	2000
Leucopogon ericoides		2	2002
Leucopogon esquamatus		<1	1966
Leucopogon fletcheri		<1	1962
Leucopogon imbricatus		12	1963
Leucopogon juniperinus		13	2006
Leucopogon juniperoides		20	1970
Leucopogon lanceolatus		4	2007
Leucopogon leptospermoides		21	2005
Leucopogon margarodes		31	2003
Leucopogon melaleuroides		12	2003
Leucopogon microphyllus		<1	1993
Leucopogon muticus		2	2001
Leucopogon neoanglicus		14	2005
Leucopogon parviflorus		1	2001
Leucopogon pedicellatus		50	1989
Leucopogon pimelioides		57	2005
Leucopogon recurvisepalus		42	1998
Leucopogon rupicola		9	1979
Leucopogon sp. coolmunda		12	2003
Leucopogon sp. lamington		75	1999
Leucopogon spathaceus		3	1994
Leucopogon trichostylus		18	2001

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Leucopogon virgatus</i>	Beard-heath		2	2005
<i>Lissanthe pluriloculata</i>	Beard-heath		2	1994
<i>Lissanthe strigosa</i>	Beard-heath		1	2001
<i>Melichrus adpressus</i>	Heath		12	2005
<i>Melichrus procumbens</i>	Heath		7	2000
<i>Melichrus</i> sp. isla gorge	Heath		1	1997
<i>Melichrus urceolatus</i>	Heath		3	2001
<i>Monotoca elliptica</i>	Broom-heath		<1	1994
<i>Monotoca scoparia</i>	Prickly Broom-heath		6	2005
<i>Sprengelia sprengelioides</i>	Heath		24	2005
<i>Styphelia triflora</i>	Heath		<1	1960
<i>Styphelia viridis</i>	Heath		15	2001
<i>Trochocarpa laurina</i>	Laurel Heath		14	2006
<i>Woolfsia pungens</i>	Heath		19	2001
Ericaceae	Heathers and Rhododendrons		(3 out of 17 species in Australia)	
<i>Agiortia cicatricata</i>	Agiortia		25	1994
<i>Agiortia pedicellata</i>	Agiortia		42	2003
<i>Gaultheria</i> sp. point lookout	Waxberry		50	1995



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Fabales			
Fabaceae			
Peas (319 out of 2583 species in Australia)			
Abrus precatorius		1	2006
Acacia acronastes		83	2006
Acacia adunca		8	1986
Acacia amblygona		11	2003
Acacia aneura		<1	1989
Acacia attenuata	Vulnerable	48	2006
Acacia aulacocarpa		7	2005
Acacia baeuerlenii		36	2005
Acacia bakeri		37	2006
Acacia bancroftiorum		<1	1979
Acacia baueri		27	2004
Acacia binervata		4	2003
Acacia blakei		7	1997
Acacia brachycarpa		29	2000
Acacia brunioides		38	2006
Acacia burbidgeae		2	1966
Acacia burrowii		1	2003
Acacia buxifolia		<1	1997
Acacia caroleae		<1	1959
Acacia cincinnata		44	2005
Acacia complanata		11	2005
Acacia concurrens		37	2006
Acacia conferta		2	2003
Acacia crassa		<1	1992
Acacia deanei		<1	2003
Acacia decora		1	2006
Acacia decurrens		1	1985
Acacia dietrichiana		1	1985
Acacia disparrima		23	2006
Acacia excelsa		<1	1999
Acacia falcata		14	2005
Acacia falciformis		2	2005
Acacia fasciculifera		7	1997
Acacia fimbriata		16	2005
Acacia flavescens		2	2005
Acacia floribunda		2	1994
Acacia floydii		11	1986
Acacia glaucocarpa		12	2005
Acacia granitica		10	2000
Acacia harpophylla		2	2003
Acacia hispidula		22	2004
Acacia holosericea		<1	1990
Acacia hubbardiana		45	2006
Acacia implexa		3	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Acacia irrorata</i>	Green Wattle		10	2005
<i>Acacia ixiophylla</i>	Wattle		3	1997
<i>Acacia johnsonii</i>	Gereera Wattle		1	1975
<i>Acacia jucunda</i>	Wattle		1	1996
<i>Acacia julifera</i>	Catkin Wattle		3	1998
<i>Acacia juncifolia</i>	Rush-leaf Wattle		14	2005
<i>Acacia latisepala</i>	Wattle		5	1973
<i>Acacia leichhardtii</i>	Leichhardt's Wattle		10	2005
<i>Acacia leiocalyx</i>	Curracabah		11	2005
<i>Acacia leptocarpa</i>	North Coast Wattle		<1	1989
<i>Acacia leucoclada</i>	Northern Silver Wattle		4	1995
<i>Acacia linearifolia</i>	Stringybark Wattle		1	1978
<i>Acacia linifolia</i>	White Wattle		<1	
<i>Acacia longifolia</i>	Sydney Golden Wattle		<1	2001
<i>Acacia longissima</i>	Long-leaf Wattle		18	2005
<i>Acacia loroloba</i>	Wattle		14	2001
<i>Acacia macradenia</i>	Zig-zag Wattle		4	2003
<i>Acacia maidenii</i>	Maiden's Wattle		15	2006
<i>Acacia melanoxylon</i>	Blackwood		4	2005
<i>Acacia montana</i>	Mallee Wattle		<1	1997
<i>Acacia muelleriana</i>	Mueller's Wattle		4	1997
<i>Acacia myrtifolia</i>	Myrtle Wattle		2	2006
<i>Acacia neriifolia</i>	Silver Wattle		5	2001
<i>Acacia obtusifolia</i>	Stiff-leaf Wattle		6	2007
<i>Acacia orites</i>	Mountain Wattle		23	2005
<i>Acacia oshanesii</i>	Silver Wattle		29	2006
<i>Acacia paradoxa</i>	Kangaroo Thorn		<1	1995
<i>Acacia pendula</i>	Weeping Myall		<1	1997
<i>Acacia penninervis</i>	Mountain Hickory		10	2007
<i>Acacia perangusta</i>	Erapah Wattle	Vulnerable	40	1995
<i>Acacia podalyriifolia</i>	Queensland Silver Wattle		13	2006
<i>Acacia pruinosa</i>	Frosty Wattle		1	1976
<i>Acacia pustula</i>	Wattle		3	2005
<i>Acacia pycnostachya</i>	New England Wattle	Vulnerable	8	1951
<i>Acacia quadrilateralis</i>	Wattle		27	2006
<i>Acacia ramulosa</i>	Horse Mulga		<1	1991
<i>Acacia resinicostata</i>	Wattle		16	2001
<i>Acacia salicina</i>	Cooba		2	2006
<i>Acacia saligna</i>	Orange Wattle		<1	2003
<i>Acacia saxicola</i>	Maroon Wattle		100	2001
<i>Acacia semirigida</i>	Stony Ridge Wattle		5	1966
<i>Acacia sertiformis</i>	Gold-dust Wattle		<1	1978
<i>Acacia sophorae</i>	Coast Wattle		2	2004
<i>Acacia spectabilis</i>	Mudgee Wattle		2	1981
<i>Acacia stenophylla</i>	River Cooba		<1	1955
<i>Acacia striatifolia</i>	Wattle		8	1993
<i>Acacia stricta</i>	Hop Wattle		<1	2001

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Acacia suaveolens	Sweet-scented Wattle		6	2005
Acacia trinervata	Three-nerved Wattle		5	1972
Acacia ulicifolia	Prickly Moses		6	2005
Acacia uncinata	Round-leaf Wattle		<1	1978
Acacia venulosa	Wattle		6	2000
Acacia victoriae	Prickly Wattle		<1	1967
Acacia viscidula	Sticky Wattle		21	2005
Aeschynomene brevifolia	Native Pea		12	2007
Aeschynomene indica	Native Pea		<1	2006
Aotus ericoides	Heath-like Earless Pea		3	2006
Aotus lanigera	Peels Island Earless Pea		30	2006
Aotus subglauca	Glaucous Earless Pea		2	1986
Archidendron grandiflorum	Grand Lace-Flower		16	2006
Archidendron hendersonii	Herdersons Lace Flower		9	2008
Archidendron lovellae	Bacon Wood	Vulnerable	45	1995
Archidendron muellerianum	Muellers Lace Flower		14	2007
Austrosteenisia blackii	Native Pea		14	2005
Austrosteenisia glabristyla	Native Pea		22	2003
Barklya syringifolia	Crown of Gold Tree		22	2003
Bossiaea brownii	Browns Bitter-pea		6	2003
Bossiaea buxifolia	Box-leaved Bitter-pea		1	2006
Bossiaea carinalis	Bitter-pea		3	2003
Bossiaea ensata	Bitter-pea		9	2002
Bossiaea heterophylla	Bitter-pea		10	2005
Bossiaea neo-anglica	Bitter-pea		5	2001
Bossiaea prostrata	Prostrate Bitter-pea		1	2005
Bossiaea rhombifolia	Rhomboid-leaved Bitter-pea		<1	2001
Bossiaea rupicola	Bitter-pea		50	2007
Bossiaea scortechinii	Dumarseq River Bitter-pea		1	
Caesalpinia bonduc	Bird of Paradise Flower		2	2005
Caesalpinia scortechinii	Bird of Paradise Flower		19	2006
Caesalpinia subtropica	Bird of Paradise Flower		32	2007
Callerya australis	Blunt Wisteria		17	2004
Callerya megasperma	Native Wisteria		37	2006
Canavalia rosea	Norfolk Island Bean		5	2005
Cassia barclayana	Senna		25	1966
Cassia brewsteri	Senna		9	2005
Castanospermum australe	Blackbean, Moreton Bay Chestnut		22	2006
Chamaecrista concinna	Senna		1	2000
Chamaecrista maritima	Senna		38	2003
Chamaecrista mimosoides	Senna		3	1994
Chamaecrista nomame	Senna		10	2005
Crotalaria brevis	Bird Flower		4	2003
Crotalaria calycina	Bird Flower		<1	2001
Crotalaria medicaginea	Bird Flower		1	2005
Crotalaria mitchellii	Bird Flower		7	2005
Crotalaria montana	Bird Flower		5	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Crotalaria novaehollandiae</i>	New Holland Rattlepod		<1	2005
<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i>	Bird Flower		9	1997
<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i>	Blueflower Rattlepod		<1	1993
<i>Cullen cinereum</i>	Scurf-pea		<1	1956
<i>Cullen tenax</i>	Scurf-pea		4	2005
<i>Cynometra iripa</i>	Cynometra		1	1995
<i>Daviesia acicularis</i>	Spiny Bitter-pea		1	1997
<i>Daviesia arborea</i>	Golden Bitter-pea		26	2005
<i>Daviesia filipes</i>	Bitter-pea		<1	1986
<i>Daviesia genistifolia</i>	Bitter-pea		<1	2003
<i>Daviesia mimosoides</i>	Bitter-pea		3	2000
<i>Daviesia squarrosa</i>	Bitter-pea		9	2001
<i>Daviesia ulicifolia</i>	Bitter-pea		3	2005
<i>Daviesia umbellulata</i>	Bitter-pea		21	2006
<i>Daviesia villifera</i>	Bitter-pea		41	2006
<i>Daviesia wyattiana</i>	Bitter-pea		27	2005
<i>Derris involuta</i>	Fish-poison Vine		21	2005
<i>Desmodium brachypodum</i>	Tick-trefoil		4	2006
<i>Desmodium filiforme</i>	Tick-trefoil		<1	0002
<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i>	Tick-trefoil		6	1999
<i>Desmodium gunnii</i>	Gunns Tick-trefoil		10	2006
<i>Desmodium heterocarpon</i>	Tick-trefoil		11	2006
<i>Desmodium incanum</i>	Tick-trefoil		73	2004
<i>Desmodium intortum</i>	Tick-trefoil		30	2003
<i>Desmodium microphyllum</i>	Small-leaved Tick-trefoil		9	1991
<i>Desmodium nemorosum</i>	Tick-trefoil		16	2006
<i>Desmodium rhytidophyllum</i>	Tick-trefoil		12	2006
<i>Desmodium scorpiurus</i>	Tick-trefoil		3	1960
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i>	Tick-trefoil		6	2005
<i>Desmodium trichostachyum</i>	Tick-trefoil		<1	1981
<i>Desmodium triflorum</i>	Tick-trefoil		13	2005
<i>Desmodium uncinatum</i>	Tick-trefoil		58	2006
<i>Desmodium varians</i>	Tick-trefoil		3	2007
<i>Desmodium whitfordii</i>	Tick-trefoil		100	
<i>Dillwynia floribunda</i>	Parrot-pea		11	2005
<i>Dillwynia glaberrima</i>	Parrot-pea		<1	2005
<i>Dillwynia juniperina</i>	Juniper Parrot-pea		3	1990
<i>Dillwynia peduncularis</i>	Parrot-pea		40	1963
<i>Dillwynia retorta</i>	Parrot-pea		5	2002
<i>Dillwynia sieberi</i>	Parrot-pea		2	1999
<i>Erythrina vespertilio</i>	Bats Wing Coral Tree		7	2005
<i>Galactia tenuiflora</i>	Native Galactia		4	2007
<i>Glycine argyrea</i>	Cooloola Glycine		56	2005
<i>Glycine canescens</i>	Common Glycine		<1	1983
<i>Glycine clandestina</i>	Widespread Glycine		3	2005
<i>Glycine cyrtoloba</i>	Glycine		26	2003
<i>Glycine latifolia</i>	Glycine		2	1997

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Glycine microphylla</i>	Small-leaved Glycine		5	2003
<i>Glycine pacifica</i>	Glycine		2	1989
<i>Glycine tabacina</i>	Glycine		4	2005
<i>Glycine tomentella</i>	Glycine		4	2005
<i>Glycyrrhiza acanthocarpa</i>	Native Licorice		<1	
<i>Gompholobium foliolosum</i>	Wedge-pea		3	1999
<i>Gompholobium latifolium</i>	Golden Glory-pea		6	2005
<i>Gompholobium pinnatum</i>	Pinnate Wedge-pea		14	2006
<i>Gompholobium uncinatum</i>	Red Wedge-pea		6	1996
<i>Gompholobium virgatum</i>	Lefty Wedge-pea		20	2008
<i>Goodia lotifolia</i>	Native Clover		3	2006
<i>Goodia medicaginea</i>	Native Clover		1	1965
<i>Hardenbergia violacea</i>	Happy Wanderer		5	2006
<i>Hovea acutifolia</i>	Acute-leaved Hovea		42	2006
<i>Hovea angustissima</i>	Hovea		4	1971
<i>Hovea apiculata</i>	Hovea		<1	1987
<i>Hovea heterophylla</i>	Hovea		2	2006
<i>Hovea impressinerva</i>	Hovea		84	2005
<i>Hovea lanceolata</i>	Lance-leaved Hovea		5	2000
<i>Hovea linearis</i>	Thin-leaved Hovea		4	1998
<i>Hovea longifolia</i>	Long-leaved Hovea		7	2005
<i>Hovea longipes</i>	Hovea		4	2005
<i>Hovea lorata</i>	Hovea		17	2004
<i>Hovea planifolia</i>	Hovea		18	2004
<i>Hovea purpurea</i>	Purple Hovea		3	1971
<i>Hovea ramulosa</i>	Hovea		18	2004
<i>Hovea similis</i>	Hovea		29	2000
<i>Indigofera adesmiifolia</i>	Native Indigo		<1	1987
<i>Indigofera arrecta</i>	Native Indigo		71	2004
<i>Indigofera australis</i>	Native Indigo		3	2006
<i>Indigofera baileyi</i>	Baileys Native Indigo		24	2005
<i>Indigofera brevidens</i>	Native Indigo		2	1997
<i>Indigofera circinella</i>	Native Indigo		100	2004
<i>Indigofera colutea</i>	Native Indigo		<1	2005
<i>Indigofera decora</i>	Native Indigo		33	1989
<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i>	Native Indigo		4	2006
<i>Indigofera linifolia</i>	Thin-leaved Native Indigo		<1	2004
<i>Indigofera linnaei</i>	Native Indigo		1	2004
<i>Indigofera pratensis</i>	Native Indigo		<1	
<i>Indigofera spicata</i>	Native Indigo		57	2006
<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>	Native Indigo		43	2006
<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	Native Indigo		5	2003
<i>Indigofera trifoliata</i>	Three-leaved Native Indigo		1	
<i>Isotropis filicaulis</i>	Lamb-poison		12	1997
<i>Isotropis foliosa</i>	Lamb-poison		38	2006
<i>Jacksonia scoparia</i>	Dogwood		11	2006
<i>Jacksonia stackhousei</i>	Stackhouses Dogwood		16	2001

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Kennedia procurrans</i>	Purple Running Pea		2	1969
<i>Kennedia prostrata</i>	Running Postman		<1	
<i>Kennedia rubicunda</i>	Red Kennedy Pea		8	2007
<i>Lespedeza juncea</i>	Bush-pea		11	2006
<i>Lotus australis</i>	Australian Trefoil		<1	2000
<i>Millettia pinnata</i>	Native Wisteria		1	2000
<i>Mimosa pudica</i>	Introduced Species		16	2004
<i>Mirbelia confertiflora</i>	Mirbelia		4	1963
<i>Mirbelia pungens</i>	Mirbelia		7	2005
<i>Mirbelia ringrosei</i>	Mirbelia		20	2005
<i>Mirbelia rubiifolia</i>	Mirbelia		9	2006
<i>Mucuna gigantea</i>	Burny Bean		7	2008
<i>Neonotonia wightii</i>	Wights Glycine		42	2005
<i>Neptunia gracilis</i>	Sensitive Plant		1	2005
<i>Oxylobium arborescens</i>	Golden Shaggy-pea		3	2002
<i>Oxylobium robustum</i>	Robust Shaggy-pea		26	2007
<i>Pararchidendron pruinatum</i>	Stinkwood		19	2007
<i>Phyllota phyllicoides</i>	Bush-pea		12	2004
<i>Platylobium formosum</i>	Native Pea		3	2007
<i>Podolobium aciculiferum</i>	Shaggy-pea		15	2005
<i>Podolobium ilicifolium</i>	Holly-leaved Shaggy-pea		5	2005
<i>Podolobium scandens</i>	Shaggy-pea		10	2003
<i>Pultenaea altissima</i>	Bacon and Eggs		2	1963
<i>Pultenaea cuneata</i>	Bacon and Eggs		9	2005
<i>Pultenaea cunninghamii</i>	Bacon and Eggs		10	1990
<i>Pultenaea daphnoides</i>	Bacon and Eggs		1	2003
<i>Pultenaea echinula</i>	Bacon and Eggs		4	1990
<i>Pultenaea euchila</i>	Bacon and Eggs		30	2005
<i>Pultenaea ferruginea</i>	Bacon and Eggs		1	1973
<i>Pultenaea flexilis</i>	Bacon and Eggs		8	2005
<i>Pultenaea linophylla</i>	Halo Bush Pea		<1	1994
<i>Pultenaea maritima</i>	Woolgoolga Bacon and Eggs		42	1993
<i>Pultenaea microphylla</i>	Bacon and Eggs		4	2001
<i>Pultenaea millarii</i>	Bacon and Eggs		3	1997
<i>Pultenaea myrtoides</i>	Peels Island Bacon and Eggs		24	2006
<i>Pultenaea paleacea</i>	Bacon and Eggs		16	2005
<i>Pultenaea parviflora</i>	Bacon and Eggs	Vulnerable	5	
<i>Pultenaea petiolaris</i>	Brisbane River Bacon and Eggs		23	2005
<i>Pultenaea polifolia</i>	Bacon and Eggs		<1	1984
<i>Pultenaea pycnocephala</i>	Bluff Mountain Bacon and Eggs		18	1999
<i>Pultenaea rariflora</i>	Bacon and Eggs		3	1983
<i>Pultenaea retusa</i>	Blunt Bacon and Eggs		12	2006
<i>Pultenaea robusta</i>	Bacon and Eggs		34	2004
<i>Pultenaea rosmarinifolia</i>	Rosemary Bacon and Eggs		2	1993
<i>Pultenaea scabra</i>	Rough Bacon and Eggs		<1	1986
<i>Pultenaea spinosa</i>	Bacon and Eggs		6	2003
<i>Pultenaea villosa</i>	Bacon and Eggs		17	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Pultenaea whiteana</i>	Whites Bacon and Eggs		75	2003
<i>Rhynchosia acuminatissima</i>	Rock Trefoil		3	1999
<i>Rhynchosia minima</i>	Rock Trefoil		1	2004
<i>Senna acclinis</i>	Senna		12	2002
<i>Senna aciphylla</i>	Senna		1	2000
<i>Senna barclayana</i>	Senna		8	2004
<i>Senna clavigera</i>	Senna		2	2005
<i>Senna coronilloides</i>	Senna		4	2006
<i>Senna floribunda</i>	Senna		20	1973
<i>Senna gaudichaudii</i>	Senna		1	2004
<i>Senna hirsuta</i>	Senna		4	1981
<i>Senna pleurocarpa</i>	Senna		<1	
<i>Senna sophera</i>	Senna		15	2006
<i>Senna surattensis</i>	Senna		8	2004
<i>Sesbania cannabina</i>	Sesbania Pea		2	2006
<i>Sophora fraseri</i>	Necklace Pod	Vulnerable	48	2006
<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	Necklace Pod		4	2008
<i>Sphaerolobium vimineum</i>	Reed Pea		3	1998
<i>Swainsona brachycarpa</i>	Darling Pea		34	2007
<i>Swainsona fraseri</i>	Frasers Darling Pea		45	1998
<i>Swainsona galegifolia</i>	Darling Pea		6	2006
<i>Swainsona luteola</i>	Darling Pea		5	1986
<i>Swainsona queenslandica</i>	Darling Pea		10	2000
<i>Templetonia stenophylla</i>	Leafy Mallee-pea		<1	1994
<i>Tephrosia astragaloides</i>	Shoalwater Pea		<1	
<i>Tephrosia baueri</i>	Bauers Pea		17	1983
<i>Tephrosia brachyodon</i>	Native Pea		2	2006
<i>Tephrosia filipes</i>	Native Pea		5	2004
<i>Tephrosia filipes</i>	Native Pea		5	2005
<i>Tephrosia juncea</i>	Native Pea		1	1995
<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	Native Pea		1	1982
<i>Tephrosia rufula</i>	Native Pea		21	2006
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i>	Introduced Clover		<1	2003
<i>Uraria lagopodioides</i>	Native Pea		<1	
<i>Vigna marina</i>	Native Bean		10	2005
<i>Vigna vexillata</i>	Native Bean		3	2008
<i>Viminaria juncea</i>	Golden Spray		3	1998
<i>Zornia dyctiocarpa</i>	Native Zornia		7	2005
<i>Zornia floribunda</i>	Native Zornia		5	1990
<i>Zornia muriculata</i>	Native Zornia		2	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Fagales				
Casuarinaceae				
She-oaks (12 out of 69 species in Australia)				
Allocasuarina emuina	Mount Emu She-oak	Endangered	100	2005
Allocasuarina filidens	She-oak		100	2005
Allocasuarina inophloia	Stringybark Oak		4	2001
Allocasuarina littoralis	Black Sheoak		6	2006
Allocasuarina luehmannii	Buloke		<1	2003
Allocasuarina rigida	She-oak		26	2003
Allocasuarina thalassoscopica	She-oak	Endangered	100	2007
Allocasuarina torulosa	Forest Oak		13	2006
Casuarina cristata	Belah		<1	2003
Casuarina cunninghamiana	River Oak		5	2005
Casuarina equisetifolia	Coast She-oak		6	2005
Casuarina glauca	Swamp Oak		12	2004
Nothofagaceae				
(1 out of 3 species in Australia)				
Nothofagus moorei	Antarctic Beech		17	2006



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record	
Lamiales				
Lentibulariaceae				
Bladderworts (8 out of 58 species in Australia)				
Utricularia aurea		9	2003	
Utricularia australis		<1	1976	
Utricularia caerulea		9	2003	
Utricularia dichotoma		2	2005	
Utricularia gibba		6	2001	
Utricularia lasiocaulis		2	1968	
Utricularia lateriflora		6	2001	
Utricularia uliginosa		13	2007	
Linderniaceae (3 out of 19 species in Australia)				
Artanema fimbriatum		17	2002	
Lindernia alsinoides		2	1991	
Lindernia subulata		7	1993	
Phrymaceae (2 out of 21 species in Australia)				
Mazus pumilio		<1	2004	
Mimulus gracilis		<1	1963	
Scrophulariaceae				
Figworts (17 out of 99 species in Australia)				
Bacopa floribunda		<1	1991	
Bacopa monnieri		23	2005	
Buchnera gracilis		3	1992	
Buchnera ramosissima		1	1983	
Buchnera urticifolia		11	1995	
Centranthera cochinchinensis		3	2002	
Euphrasia bella	Lamington Eyebright	Vulnerable	83	2004
Gratiola pedunculata	Stalked Brooklime		7	2003
Gratiola peruviana		<1		
Limnophila aromatica		16	2000	
Limnophila brownii		<1	2003	
Striga curviflora		<1	1961	
Striga parviflora		4	1999	
Veronica calycina	Hairy Speedwell	<1	2000	
Veronica grosseserrata		2	1970	
Veronica plebeia		3	2005	
Veronica serpyllifolia		<1	2003	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Laurales				
Atherospermataceae				
(5 out of 10 species in Australia)				
Daphnandra apetala	Sassafras		18	2005
Daphnandra melasmena	Sassafras		7	1973
Daphnandra micrantha	Yellow Sassafras		4	1983
Daphnandra tenuipes	Socket Sassafras		40	2005
Doryphora sassafras	Yellow Sassafras		4	2004
Hernandiaceae				
Hernandias and Valvantheras				
(1 out of 6 species in Australia)				
Hernandia bivalvis	Hernandia		35	2000



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lauraceae			
Laurels, Camphorwood and Australian Walnuts (44 out of 140 species in Australia)			
Beilschmiedia collina		2	1994
Beilschmiedia elliptica		30	2006
Beilschmiedia obtusifolia		11	2005
Cassytha filiformis		4	2005
Cassytha glabella		3	2006
Cassytha muelleri		67	2005
Cassytha pubescens		3	2006
Cinnamomum baileyianum		9	1983
Cinnamomum oliveri		14	2006
Cinnamomum virens		12	1998
Cryptocarya bidwillii		19	2006
Cryptocarya erythroxylon		25	2003
Cryptocarya foetida	Vulnerable	44	2008
Cryptocarya foveolata		17	2003
Cryptocarya glaucescens		13	2006
Cryptocarya hypospodia		<1	2004
Cryptocarya laevigata		23	2006
Cryptocarya macdonaldii		31	2006
Cryptocarya meisneriana		6	2003
Cryptocarya microneura		14	2006
Cryptocarya murrayi		1	1994
Cryptocarya nova-anglica		5	1977
Cryptocarya obovata		19	2006
Cryptocarya onoprienkoana		6	1988
Cryptocarya rigida		2	2005
Cryptocarya sclerophylla		43	2006
Cryptocarya sp. boonjie		50	2003
Cryptocarya triplinervis		10	2006
Endiandra compressa		8	2005
Endiandra crassiflora		8	2003
Endiandra discolor		15	2006
Endiandra floydii	Endangered	42	2004
Endiandra globosa		11	2003
Endiandra hayesii	Vulnerable	19	2007
Endiandra introrsa		7	2001
Endiandra muelleri		10	2004
Endiandra pubens		32	2006
Endiandra sieberi		10	2006
Endiandra virens		16	2003
Litsea australis		15	2005
Litsea leefeana		11	2006
Litsea reticulata		16	2006
Neolitsea australiensis		13	2003
Neolitsea dealbata		12	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Monimiaceae	Sassafras, Beech	(6 out of 27 species in Australia)		
<i>Hedycarya angustifolia</i>	Australian Mulberry		4	2003
<i>Palmeria foremanii</i>	Palmeria		43	1978
<i>Palmeria scandens</i>	Anchor Vine		9	2006
<i>Wilkiea austroqueenslandica</i>	Smooth Wilkiea		31	2006
<i>Wilkiea hugeliana</i>	Common Wilkiea		11	2006
<i>Wilkiea macrophylla</i>	Large Leaved Wilkiea		19	2006
Liliales				
Colchicaceae	Nancies and Allies	(5 out of 48 species in Australia)		
<i>Burchardia umbellata</i>	Milk-maids		2	2005
<i>Iphigenia indica</i>	Native Lily		6	2005
<i>Schelhammera multiflora</i>	Native Herb		2	2005
<i>Tripladenia cunninghamii</i>	Native Herb		15	2005
<i>Wurmbea dioica</i>	Early Nancy		<1	1995
Luzuriagaceae	Orange and Turquoise Berries	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Drymophila moorei</i>	Orange Berry		5	1996
Petermanniaceae		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Petermannia cirrosa</i>	Native Vine		5	2003
Philesiaceae		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Eustrephus latifolius</i>	Wombat Berry		9	2006
Ripogonaceae		(5 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Ripogonum album</i>	White Supplejack		12	2005
<i>Ripogonum brevifolium</i>	Small-leaved Supplejack		20	2005
<i>Ripogonum discolor</i>	Prickly Supplejack		8	2003
<i>Ripogonum elseyanum</i>	Hairy Supplejack		25	2006
<i>Ripogonum fawcettianum</i>	Small Supplejack		9	2003
Smilacaceae	Lawyer Vines, Supplejack, Wombat Berry and Scrambling Lily	(2 out of 12 species in Australia)		
<i>Smilax australis</i>	Lawyer Vine		6	2006
<i>Smilax glycyphylla</i>	Sweet Sarsaparilla		8	2006



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Magnoliales				
Eupomatiaceae				
	Bolwarra	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Eupomatia bennettii			33	2006
Eupomatia laurina			11	2006
Himantandraceae				
	Galbulimimas	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Galbulimima belgraveana			6	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Malpighiales				
Erythroxylaceae				
	Erythroxyllum		(1 out of 3 species in Australia)	
Erythroxyllum australe			4	2001



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Euphorbiaceae			
Spurges (70 out of 315 species in Australia)			
Acalypha capillipes		25	2006
Acalypha eremorum		5	2003
Acalypha nemorum		42	2006
Acalypha wilkesiana		15	2003
Actephila grandifolia		14	2000
Actephila lindleyi		17	2004
Alchornea ilicifolia		12	2006
Aleurites moluccanus		3	1963
Amperea xiphioclada		1	2002
Austrobuxus swainii		5	2003
Baloghia inophylla		15	2007
Baloghia marmorata	Vulnerable	67	2005
Bertya ernestiana	Vulnerable	100	2002
Bertya glandulosa		14	2005
Bertya lapicola		20	1993
Bertya oleifolia		2	1998
Bertya opponens	Vulnerable	8	1998
Bertya pedicellata		5	1991
Bertya pinifolia	Vulnerable	50	2005
Bertya sharpeana		29	2003
Beyeria lasiocarpa		6	2007
Beyeria viscosa		<1	1999
Breynia cernua		<1	1969
Breynia oblongifolia		7	2006
Bridelia exaltata		28	2006
Bridelia leichhardtii		8	2006
Claoxylon australe		12	2006
Cleistanthus cunninghamii		19	2007
Croton acronychioides		16	2007
Croton glandulosus		100	2001
Croton insularis		11	2005
Croton phebalioides		6	2001
Croton stigmatosus		27	2006
Croton verreauxii		9	2006
Euphorbia atoto		2	1998
Euphorbia cyathophora		13	2005
Euphorbia dallachyana		6	2006
Euphorbia drummondii		<1	1983
Euphorbia hirta		4	2005
Euphorbia hyssopifolia		23	2006
Euphorbia macgillivrayi		5	1975
Euphorbia maculata		13	2006
Euphorbia ophiolitica		22	2006
Euphorbia ophthalmica		58	2006
Euphorbia prostrata		9	2003

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Euphorbia psammogeton</i>		10	2003
<i>Euphorbia sparrmanii</i>		40	1973
<i>Euphorbia tannensis</i>		<1	2003
<i>Euphorbia vachellii</i>		1	1998
<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>		8	2005
<i>Excoecaria dallachyana</i>		22	2007
<i>Fontainea australis</i>	Vulnerable	33	1997
<i>Fontainea oraria</i>	Endangered	20	1982
<i>Fontainea rostrata</i>	Vulnerable	7	1987
<i>Fontainea venosa</i>	Vulnerable	42	2002
<i>Homalanthus nutans</i>		41	2005
<i>Homalanthus populifolius</i>		9	1994
<i>Homalanthus stillingiiifolius</i>		35	2006
<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>		10	2006
<i>Mallotus claoxyloides</i>		19	2006
<i>Mallotus discolor</i>		15	2007
<i>Mallotus megadontus</i>		58	2004
<i>Mallotus mollissimus</i>		2	1995
<i>Mallotus nesophilus</i>		<1	
<i>Mallotus philippensis</i>		11	2006
<i>Monotaxis macrophylla</i>		14	2002
<i>Ricinocarpus ledifolius</i>		5	2003
<i>Ricinocarpus pinifolius</i>		9	2006
<i>Ricinocarpus speciosus</i>		52	2005
<i>Tragia novae-hollandiae</i>		20	2007



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Phyllanthaceae (21 out of 113 species in Australia)			
Flueggea virosa		<1	
Glochidion ferdinandi		13	2005
Glochidion mindorense		1	1987
Glochidion sumatranum		16	2006
Phyllanthus brassii		8	1984
Phyllanthus fuernrohrii		<1	2005
Phyllanthus gunnii		6	2007
Phyllanthus hirtellus		2	1995
Phyllanthus microcladus		23	2006
Phyllanthus mitchellii		15	1999
Phyllanthus novae-hollandiae		1	1983
Phyllanthus similis		15	2005
Phyllanthus subcrenulatus		10	2001
Phyllanthus virgatus		3	2007
Poranthera corymbosa		1	1990
Poranthera ericifolia		<1	1961
Poranthera microphylla		3	2006
Poranthera obovata		37	1998
Sauropus albiflorus		17	2003
Sauropus hirtellus		13	2005
Sauropus macranthus	Vulnerable	10	2001
Picrodendraceae (9 out of 29 species in Australia)			
Dissiliaria baloghioides	Lancewood	53	2006
Micrantheum ericoides		10	2007
Petalostigma pachyphyllum		4	1998
Petalostigma pubescens	Native Quince	2	2005
Petalostigma triloculare	Long-leaved Bitter Bark	36	2006
Pseudanthus ligulatus		5	2002
Pseudanthus orientalis		25	2005
Pseudanthus pauciflorus		12	2001
Pseudanthus pimeleoides		2	1989
Putranjivaceae (1 out of 5 species in Australia)			
Drypetes deplanchei		4	1993
Rhizophoraceae Mangroves (3 out of 13 species in Australia)			
Bruguiera gymnorhiza	Red Mangrove	12	2003
Ceriops tagal	Spurred Mangrove	6	2003
Rhizophora stylosa	Spotted Leaved Red Mangrove	8	2006



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Malvales				
Sterculiaceae				
	Kurrajongs and Bottletrees		(24 out of 273 species in Australia)	
<i>Argyrodendron actinophyllum</i>	Black Booyong		13	2006
<i>Argyrodendron trifoliolatum</i>	Red Booyong, Hickory Booyong		24	2006
<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i>	Illawarra Flame Tree, Flame Tree		12	2006
<i>Brachychiton bidwillii</i>			10	2006
<i>Brachychiton discolor</i>	Pink Flame Tree		17	2005
<i>Brachychiton populneus</i>	Kurrajong		4	2006
<i>Brachychiton rupestris</i>	Narrow leaved Bottletree		4	1997
<i>Brachychiton</i> <i>sp. ormeau</i>			100	1990
<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	Brown Kurrajong		21	2006
<i>Commersonia echinata</i>			17	
<i>Commersonia fraseri</i>			4	1997
<i>Commersonia viscidula</i>			13	1981
<i>Helicteres semiglabra</i>			1	1991
<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Keeled-pod mangrove		1	
<i>Keraudrenia corollata</i>			8	1994
<i>Keraudrenia hillii</i>			52	1990
<i>Keraudrenia hookeriana</i>			8	2006
<i>Lasiopetalum ferrugineum</i>	Rusty Velvet Bush		4	2005
<i>Melhania oblongifolia</i>			<1	2006
<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i>			<1	
<i>Rulingia dasyphylla</i>	Kerrawang		12	2005
<i>Rulingia salviifolia</i>			58	2004
<i>Seringia arborescens</i>			27	2007
<i>Sterculia quadrifida</i>			5	2006
Thymelaeaceae				
	Pimeleas		(10 out of 110 species in Australia)	
<i>Phaleria chermsideana</i>	Scrub Daphne		31	1999
<i>Pimelea curviflora</i>	Rice Flower		<1	1996
<i>Pimelea glauca</i>	Rice Flower		<1	2001
<i>Pimelea haematostachya</i>	Rice Flower		1	
<i>Pimelea latifolia</i>	Rice Flower		20	2005
<i>Pimelea ligustrina</i>	Rice Flower		1	2000
<i>Pimelea linifolia</i>	Rice Flower		4	2005
<i>Pimelea neo-anglica</i>	Rice Flower		4	2005
<i>Pimelea umbratica</i>	Rice Flower		10	2005
<i>Wikstroemia indica</i>	Tie Bush		23	2006



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Tiliaceae			
(4 out of 115 species in Australia)			
Corchorus cunninghamii	Endangered	65	2005
Corchorus trilocularis		2	1969
Grewia latifolia		5	2007
Triumfetta rhomboidea		5	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Myrtales				
Combretaceae				
	Plums, Bullwaddies, Mangroves and Bushwillow	(2 out of 38 species in Australia)		
Lumnitzera racemosa	Black Mangrove		3	1998
Terminalia arenicola	Brown Damson		2	1999
Lythraceae				
	Loosestrifes	(5 out of 27 species in Australia)		
Ammannia multiflora	Loosestrife		<1	2003
Lythrum hyssopifolia	Loosestrife		<1	
Lythrum salicaria	Loosestrife		2	1981
Rotala mexicana	Loosestrife		1	1976
Rotala rotundifolia	Introduced Species		67	2006



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Myrtaceae	Native Myrtles	(224 out of 2211 species in Australia)		
<i>Acmena hemilampra</i>	Blush Satinash		13	2005
<i>Acmena ingens</i>	Red Apple		37	2005
<i>Acmena smithii</i>	Lilly Pilly		10	2006
<i>Angophora costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple		5	2005
<i>Angophora floribunda</i>	Rough-barked Apple		1	2005
<i>Angophora leiocarpa</i>	Apple		14	2005
<i>Angophora subvelutina</i>	Apple		17	2004
<i>Angophora woodsiana</i>	Smudgy Apple		51	2006
<i>Archirhodomyrtus beckleri</i>	Rose Myrtle		6	2006
<i>Austromyrtus dulcis</i>	Myrtle		39	2006
<i>Austromyrtus glabra</i>	Myrtle		62	1994
<i>Backhousia angustifolia</i>	Myrtle		3	1993
<i>Backhousia citriodora</i>	Lemon Scented Myrtle		23	2006
<i>Backhousia myrtifolia</i>	Ironwood		11	2006
<i>Backhousia sciadophora</i>	Shatterwood, Ironwood		10	2006
<i>Baeckea diosmifolia</i>	Baeckea		4	1995
<i>Baeckea frutescens</i>	Baeckea		19	2005
<i>Baeckea imbricata</i>	Baeckea		17	2005
<i>Baeckea linifolia</i>	Baeckea		5	2003
<i>Baeckea</i> sp. walkaway	Baeckea		3	1995
<i>Callistemon citrinus</i>	Crimson Bottlebrush		<1	1996
<i>Callistemon pallidus</i>	Lemon Bottlebrush		2	2003
<i>Callistemon rigidus</i>	Bottlebrush		1	2001
<i>Callistemon rugulosus</i>	Scarlet Bottlebrush		1	1993
<i>Callistemon salignus</i>	Pink Tips		6	2005
<i>Callistemon viminalis</i>	Weeping Bottlebrush		11	2005
<i>Calytrix tetragona</i>	Star flower		<1	2002
<i>Choricarpia leptopetala</i>	Ironwood		22	2003
<i>Choricarpia subargentea</i>	Giant Ironwood		17	2003
<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented gum		10	2005
<i>Corymbia clarksoniana</i>	Clarksons bloodwood		<1	2005
<i>Corymbia gummifera</i>	Red bloodwood		12	2006
<i>Corymbia henryi</i>	Large-leaved spotted gum		44	2005
<i>Corymbia intermedia</i>	Pink bloodwood		15	2006
<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted gum		6	1994
<i>Corymbia tessellaris</i>	Carbeen or Moreton Bay ash		9	2005
<i>Corymbia trachyphloia</i>	Brown bloodwood		10	2006
<i>Corymbia watsoniana</i>	Large-fruited yellowjacket		<1	
<i>Decaspermum humile</i>	Myrtle		16	2006
<i>Eucalyptus acmenoides</i>	White Mahogany		13	2006
<i>Eucalyptus albens</i>	White Box		<1	1997
<i>Eucalyptus amplifolia</i>	Cabbage Gum		<1	2001
<i>Eucalyptus andrewsii</i>	New England Blackbutt		7	2005
<i>Eucalyptus apothalassica</i>	Inland white mahogany		5	2001
<i>Eucalyptus approximans</i>	New England Mallee Ash		27	1996

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Eucalyptus baileyana</i>	Baileys Stringybark		20	2004
<i>Eucalyptus bakeri</i>	Bakers Mallee		3	1999
<i>Eucalyptus bancroftii</i>	Orange Gum		23	2005
<i>Eucalyptus banksii</i>	Tenterfield Woollybutt		6	1995
<i>Eucalyptus biturbinata</i>	Grey Gum		22	2005
<i>Eucalyptus caliginosa</i>	New England Stringybark		<1	1995
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum		<1	1976
<i>Eucalyptus cameronii</i>	Diehard Stringybark		<1	1997
<i>Eucalyptus carnea</i>	Broad-leaved White Mahogany		23	2006
<i>Eucalyptus chloroclada</i>	Baradine Gum		1	1990
<i>Eucalyptus citriodora</i>	Lemon Scented Iron Gum		13	2005
<i>Eucalyptus cloeziana</i>	Gympie Messmate		4	1996
<i>Eucalyptus codonocarpa</i>	Mallee Ash		20	2003
<i>Eucalyptus conglomerata</i>	Swamp Stringybark	Endangered	94	2005
<i>Eucalyptus conica</i>	Fuzzy Box		2	2001
<i>Eucalyptus crebra</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Ironbark		6	2006
<i>Eucalyptus curta</i>	Eucalypt		100	1997
<i>Eucalyptus curtisii</i>	Plunkett Mallee		45	2006
<i>Eucalyptus dalrympleana</i>	Mountain Gum		<1	1985
<i>Eucalyptus deanei</i>	Round-leaved gum		<1	1963
<i>Eucalyptus decolor</i>	Ironbark		10	1998
<i>Eucalyptus decorticans</i>	Gum topped Ironbark		3	1996
<i>Eucalyptus dunnii</i>	Dunns White Gum		16	2005
<i>Eucalyptus dura</i>	Ironbark		49	2006
<i>Eucalyptus eugenioides</i>	Thin-leaved Stringybark		11	2005
<i>Eucalyptus exserta</i>	Yellow messmate		2	2005
<i>Eucalyptus fibrosa</i>	Broad-leaved ironbark		6	2004
<i>Eucalyptus fusiformis</i>	Nambucca ironbark		17	2003
<i>Eucalyptus globoidea</i>	White Stringybark		<1	2003
<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>	Flooded Gum		20	2006
<i>Eucalyptus helidonica</i>	Helidon White Mahogany		90	2007
<i>Eucalyptus interstans</i>	Narrow-leaved cabbage gum		22	2005
<i>Eucalyptus kabiana</i>	Eucalypt	Vulnerable	100	2005
<i>Eucalyptus laevopinea</i>	Silvertop Stringybark		<1	0002
<i>Eucalyptus latisinensis</i>	White Mahogany		8	2005
<i>Eucalyptus longirostrata</i>	Grey Gum		9	1998
<i>Eucalyptus major</i>	Queensland Grey Gum		28	2005
<i>Eucalyptus mediocris</i>	White Mahogany		1	2001
<i>Eucalyptus melanoleuca</i>	Eucalypt		15	2005
<i>Eucalyptus melanophloia</i>	Silver-leaved ironbark		4	2003
<i>Eucalyptus melliodora</i>	Yellow Box		2	2006
<i>Eucalyptus michaeliana</i>	Hillgrove Gum		6	1994
<i>Eucalyptus microcarpa</i>	Inland Grey Box		<1	1998
<i>Eucalyptus microcorys</i>	Tallowwood		19	2006
<i>Eucalyptus moluccana</i>	Coastal Grey Box		7	2005
<i>Eucalyptus montivaga</i>	Blackbutt		9	1999
<i>Eucalyptus nobilis</i>	Giant White Gum		2	1981

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Eucalyptus notabilis</i>	Blue Mountains Mahogany		15	2003
<i>Eucalyptus obliqua</i>	Messmate		<1	1987
<i>Eucalyptus oreades</i>	Blue Mountains Ash		13	2007
<i>Eucalyptus orgadophila</i>	Mountain Coolibah		<1	1998
<i>Eucalyptus pachycalyx</i>	Shiny-Barked Gum		2	1974
<i>Eucalyptus paniculata</i>	Grey Ironbark		2	1989
<i>Eucalyptus pellita</i>	Large-Fruited Red Mahogany		1	1971
<i>Eucalyptus pilligaensis</i>	Narrow-Leaved Grey Box		1	1991
<i>Eucalyptus pilularis</i>	Blackbutt		13	2006
<i>Eucalyptus planchoniana</i>	Needlebark Stringybark		23	2005
<i>Eucalyptus platyphylla</i>	White Gum		<1	1969
<i>Eucalyptus propinqua</i>	Grey Gum		19	2006
<i>Eucalyptus psammitica</i>	White mahogany		11	2005
<i>Eucalyptus punctata</i>	Grey Gum		4	2001
<i>Eucalyptus quadrangulata</i>	White-topped Box		8	1997
<i>Eucalyptus racemosa</i>	Scribbly Gum		18	2005
<i>Eucalyptus resinifera</i>	Red Mahogany		16	2006
<i>Eucalyptus robusta</i>	Swamp Mahogany		14	2006
<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Blue Gum		8	2005
<i>Eucalyptus seeana</i>	Narrow-leaved Red Gum		37	2004
<i>Eucalyptus siderophloia</i>	Ironbark		19	2006
<i>Eucalyptus sideroxylon</i>	Red Ironbark		1	2005
<i>Eucalyptus suffulgens</i>	Eucalypt		2	1990
<i>Eucalyptus taurina</i>	Helidon ironbark		83	2005
<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Forest Red Gum		9	2006
<i>Eucalyptus terrica</i>	Eucalypt		2	1971
<i>Eucalyptus tholiformis</i>	Eucalypt		2	1988
<i>Eucalyptus tindaliae</i>	Queensland White Stringybark		36	2005
<i>Eucalyptus umbra</i>	Broad-leaved White Mahogany		9	2000
<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i>	Rough Barked Manna Gum		<1	1986
<i>Eugenia coolminiana</i>	Eugenia		100	1967
<i>Gossia acmenoides</i>	Scrub Ironwood		26	2006
<i>Gossia bidwillii</i>	Python Tree		13	2006
<i>Gossia fragrantissima</i>	Sweet Myrtle	Endangered	19	2003
<i>Gossia gonoclada</i>	Angle-stemmed Myrtle	Endangered	100	1999
<i>Gossia hillii</i>	Scaly Myrtle		36	2003
<i>Gossia inophloia</i>	Myrtle		94	2006
<i>Gossia punctata</i>	Myrtle		58	2006
<i>Homoranthus virgatus</i>	Myrtle		24	2006
<i>Kunzea ambigua</i>	Tick Bush		<1	2005
<i>Kunzea ericoides</i>	Kanuka		3	2001
<i>Kunzea flavescens</i>	Kunzea		38	2002
<i>Kunzea obovata</i>	Kunzea		10	1996
<i>Lenwebbia lasioclada</i>	Velvet Myrtle		19	1995
<i>Lenwebbia prominens</i>	Myrtle		42	2006
<i>Leptospermum barneyense</i>	Tea tree		80	1994
<i>Leptospermum brachyandrum</i>	Tea tree		8	2003

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Leptospermum brevipes</i>	Slender Tea Tree		<1	1970
<i>Leptospermum grandiflorum</i>	Tea tree		2	1974
<i>Leptospermum juniperinum</i>	Prickly Tea Tree		10	2003
<i>Leptospermum laevigatum</i>	Coastal Tea Tree		2	2005
<i>Leptospermum lamellatum</i>	Tea tree		6	1999
<i>Leptospermum liversidgei</i>	Lemon-scented Tea Tree		25	2005
<i>Leptospermum luehmannii</i>	Hillside Wild May		100	2005
<i>Leptospermum microcarpum</i>	Tea tree		39	2007
<i>Leptospermum neglectum</i>	Tea tree		2	2002
<i>Leptospermum novae-angliae</i>	Tea tree		2	1952
<i>Leptospermum oreophilum</i>	Tea tree		100	2005
<i>Leptospermum parvifolium</i>	Small-leaf Tea Tree		<1	1990
<i>Leptospermum petersonii</i>	Lemon-scented Tea Tree		15	2005
<i>Leptospermum polygalifolium</i>	Yellow Tea Tree		8	2006
<i>Leptospermum scoparium</i>	Manuka		<1	1952
<i>Leptospermum semibaccatum</i>	Tea tree		30	2005
<i>Leptospermum speciosum</i>	Tea tree		58	2005
<i>Leptospermum trinervium</i>	Tea tree		9	2006
<i>Leptospermum variabile</i>	Tea tree		36	2005
<i>Leptospermum whitei</i>	Tea tree		37	2005
<i>Lophostemon confertus</i>	Brush Box		16	2006
<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box		9	2006
<i>Lysicarpus angustifolius</i>	Budgeroo		2	2004
<i>Melaleuca alternifolia</i>	Snow-in-summer		6	1997
<i>Melaleuca bracteata</i>	White Cloud Tree		6	2005
<i>Melaleuca cheelii</i>	Honey-myrtle		3	1995
<i>Melaleuca comboynensis</i>	Cliff Bottlebrush		31	2006
<i>Melaleuca decora</i>	Paperbark		3	2003
<i>Melaleuca diosmatifolia</i>	Rosy Paperbark		<1	1984
<i>Melaleuca formosa</i>	Cliff Bottlebrush		17	1997
<i>Melaleuca groveana</i>	Honey-myrtle		12	2005
<i>Melaleuca linariifolia</i>	Narrow-leaved Honey-myrtle		5	2004
<i>Melaleuca montana</i>	Mountain Bottlebrush		37	2006
<i>Melaleuca nervosa</i>	Yellow barked Paperbark		<1	1997
<i>Melaleuca nodosa</i>	Honey-myrtle		11	2005
<i>Melaleuca pachyphylla</i>	Wallum Bottlebrush		22	2005
<i>Melaleuca pallescens</i>	Honey-myrtle		5	1979
<i>Melaleuca paludicola</i>	River Bottlebrush		<1	1977
<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i>	Broad-leaved Paperbark		16	2006
<i>Melaleuca sieberi</i>	Honey-myrtle		16	2006
<i>Melaleuca squamophloia</i>	Honey-myrtle		3	2000
<i>Melaleuca styphelioides</i>	Prickly paperbark		3	2005
<i>Melaleuca tamariscina</i>	Swamp Tea Tree		14	2007
<i>Melaleuca thymifolia</i>	Thyme-leaved Honey-myrtle		6	2005
<i>Melaleuca williamsii</i>			2	1995
<i>Micromyrtus leptocalyx</i>	Myrtle		4	1984
<i>Micromyrtus littoralis</i>	Myrtle		16	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ochrosperma lineare	Myrtle		31	2006
Pilidiostigma glabrum	Plum Myrtle		20	2005
Pilidiostigma rhytispermum	Small-leaved Plum Myrtle		51	2006
Rhodamnia acuminata	Cooloola Ironwood		28	2003
Rhodamnia argentea	Malletwood		34	2003
Rhodamnia dumicola	Malletwood		28	2007
Rhodamnia maideniana	Smooth Scrub Turpentine		29	2009
Rhodamnia rubescens	Brush Turpentine		12	2005
Rhodamnia whiteana	Malletwood		47	1995
Rhodomyrtus psidioides	Native Guava		22	2005
Rhodomyrtus trineura	Myrtle		1	1969
Sannantha angusta	Clarence River Baeckea		12	2002
Sannantha bidwillii	Baeckea		41	2007
Sannantha collina	Baeckea		46	2000
Sannantha similis	Baeckea		38	2006
Sannantha virgata	Baeckea		33	2001
Syncarpia glomulifera	Turpentine		7	2006
Syncarpia hillii	Satinay		50	2001
Syncarpia verecunda	Satinay		92	2005
Syzygium australe	Brush Cherry		13	2006
Syzygium corynanthum	Sour Cherry		31	2003
Syzygium crebrinerve	Rose Satinash		24	2003
Syzygium francisii	Giant Water Gum		26	2006
Syzygium hodgkinsoniae	Smooth-Bark Rose Apple	Vulnerable	30	2009
Syzygium johnsonii	Johnsons Satinash		4	1992
Syzygium luehmannii	Small-leaved Water Gum		31	2006
Syzygium moorei	Rose Apple	Vulnerable	21	2009
Syzygium oleosum	Blue Cherry		18	2006
Syzygium paniculatum	Scrub Cherry	Vulnerable	3	1970
Triplarina bancroftii	Myrtle		8	1997
Triplarina imbricata	Myrtle	Endangered	26	1989
Triplarina volcanica	Myrtle		36	2005
Tristaniopsis collina	Hill Kanuka		4	1999
Tristaniopsis laurina	Water Gum		8	2006
Uromyrtus lamingtonensis	Myrtle		50	2007
Waterhousea floribunda	Weeping Myrtle		22	2006
Waterhousea unipunctata	Rolypoly Satinash		4	1999
Xanthostemon oppositifolius	Southern Penda	Vulnerable	46	2006
Onagraceae				
Water Primrose and Willowherbs (4 out of 19 species in Australia)				
Epilobium billardierianum	Willowherb		<1	2005
Epilobium hirtigerum	Hairy Willowherb		<1	1999
Ludwigia octovalvis	Water Primrose		4	2005
Ludwigia peploides	Water Primrose		7	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Oxalidales				
Cunoniaceae				
	Christmas Bushes and Mararas		(10 out of 37 species in Australia)	
Bauera capitata	Dog Rose		24	2005
Bauera rubioides	Dog Rose		<1	1994
Caldcluvia paniculosa	Corkwood		12	2003
Callicoma serratifolia	Black Wattle		5	2005
Ceratopetalum apetalum	Coachwood		5	2005
Davidsonia johnsonii		Endangered	33	2008
Eucryphia jinksii			100	1998
Geissois benthamiana	Red Carabeen		22	2006
Pseudoweinmannia lachnocarpa	Red Carabeen		33	2005
Schizomeria ovata	White Cherry		13	2006
Pandanales				
Pandanaceae				
	Pandans and Allies		(1 out of 23 species in Australia)	
Pandanus tectorius			5	2003
Pinales				
Araucariaceae				
	Araucaria Pines		(3 out of 7 species in Australia)	
Agathis robusta	Kauri		14	2000
Araucaria bidwillii	Bunya Pine		47	2006
Araucaria cunninghamii	Hoop Pine		17	2006
Cupressaceae				
	Native Cypress		(6 out of 23 species in Australia)	
Callitris baileyi	Cypress Pine		50	2005
Callitris columellaris	Coastal Cypress		21	2005
Callitris glaucophylla	White Cypress		<1	1997
Callitris macleayana	Stringybark Pine		9	2000
Callitris monticola	Steelhead		17	2000
Callitris rhomboidea	Dune Cypress Pine		3	2004
Podocarpaceae				
	Podocarp Pines		(2 out of 15 species in Australia)	
Podocarpus elatus	Brown Pine		18	2007
Podocarpus spinulosus	Plum Pine		21	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Poales				
Centrolepidaceae				
	Centrolepid Sedges	(1 out of 30 species in Australia)		
Centrolepis strigosa			<1	2005



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Cyperaceae			
Sedges		(194 out of 731 species in Australia)	
<i>Abildgaardia ovata</i>		5	2000
<i>Abildgaardia vaginata</i>		20	1998
<i>Baumea acuta</i>		<1	1983
<i>Baumea arthropylla</i>		<1	1997
<i>Baumea articulata</i>		11	2005
<i>Baumea gunnii</i>		3	1995
<i>Baumea juncea</i>		3	2006
<i>Baumea muelleri</i>		33	2005
<i>Baumea nuda</i>		12	1987
<i>Baumea rubiginosa</i>		6	2005
<i>Baumea teretifolia</i>		15	2005
<i>Bolboschoenus caldwellii</i>		3	2004
<i>Bolboschoenus fluviatilis</i>		8	2003
<i>Bolboschoenus medianus</i>		<1	1970
<i>Bulbostylis barbata</i>		1	2002
<i>Bulbostylis densa</i>		7	1992
<i>Bulbostylis pyriformis</i>		6	2004
<i>Carex appressa</i>		1	2005
<i>Carex breviculmis</i>		2	2003
<i>Carex brunnea</i>		22	2003
<i>Carex declinata</i>		20	2003
<i>Carex fascicularis</i>		3	2002
<i>Carex gaudichaudiana</i>		<1	2003
<i>Carex horsfieldii</i>		15	2005
<i>Carex hubbardii</i>		15	2004
<i>Carex inversa</i>	Knob Sedge	<1	2005
<i>Carex longebrachiata</i>		<1	
<i>Carex lophocarpa</i>		17	1987
<i>Carex maculata</i>		20	2003
<i>Carex polyantha</i>		15	2002
<i>Carex pumila</i>		11	2000
<i>Caustis blakei</i>		51	2006
<i>Caustis flexuosa</i>	Curly Wig	4	2007
<i>Caustis recurvata</i>		14	2005
<i>Chorizandra cymbaria</i>		10	2005
<i>Chorizandra sphaerocephala</i>		21	1998
<i>Cladium procerum</i>		12	2006
<i>Cyathochaeta diandra</i>		6	2003
<i>Cyperus aquatilis</i>		3	2003
<i>Cyperus bifax</i>		<1	2004
<i>Cyperus bowmannii</i>		40	2005
<i>Cyperus breviculmis</i>		1	1997
<i>Cyperus concinnus</i>		<1	2004
<i>Cyperus conicus</i>		<1	1994
<i>Cyperus curvistylis</i>		19	1997

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Cyperus cuspidatus		1	1992
Cyperus cyperoides		12	2006
Cyperus dactylotes		<1	1994
Cyperus dietrichiae		4	1999
Cyperus difformis		2	2007
Cyperus digitatus		8	2007
Cyperus disjunctus		10	1996
Cyperus distans		2	2004
Cyperus eglobosus		13	2006
Cyperus enervis		13	2003
Cyperus exaltatus		4	2005
Cyperus flaccidus		5	1992
Cyperus flavidus		16	1993
Cyperus fulvus		3	2005
Cyperus gracilis		4	2005
Cyperus gunnii		<1	1986
Cyperus gymnocalos		<1	1970
Cyperus haspan		6	2005
Cyperus imbecillis		2	1989
Cyperus iria		3	2005
Cyperus javanicus		2	1998
Cyperus laevigatus		6	1998
Cyperus laevis		15	2005
Cyperus leiocaulon		14	2003
Cyperus lucidus		3	2005
Cyperus mirus		11	2000
Cyperus nervulosus		<1	1974
Cyperus nutans		17	2002
Cyperus odoratus		16	1977
Cyperus pedunculatus		9	1993
Cyperus perangustus		3	1986
Cyperus pilosus		33	2007
Cyperus platystylis		11	2004
Cyperus polystachyos		9	2006
Cyperus procerus		6	1992
Cyperus rigidellus		<1	2005
Cyperus rupicola		40	1992
Cyperus sanguinolentus		2	2003
Cyperus scaber		16	2003
Cyperus scariosus		1	2001
Cyperus sculptus		29	2006
Cyperus semifertilis	Vulnerable	80	2003
Cyperus sphaeroideus		4	1992
Cyperus squarrosus		<1	1981
Cyperus stradbrokeensis		32	2005
Cyperus subulatus		20	1998
Cyperus tenuiculmis		33	1997

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Cyperus tetracarpus		8	1998
Cyperus tetraphyllus		13	2006
Cyperus trinervis		16	2007
Cyperus unioides		28	2008
Cyperus vaginatus		1	2005
Cyperus victoriensis		<1	1953
Eleocharis acuta	Sharp Spike Sedge	<1	1997
Eleocharis acutangula		6	
Eleocharis atricha		3	1992
Eleocharis atropurpurea		<1	
Eleocharis cylindrostachys		9	2005
Eleocharis dietrichiana		9	1995
Eleocharis difformis		100	1997
Eleocharis dulcis	Chinese Water Chestnut	2	1998
Eleocharis equisetina		22	2005
Eleocharis geniculata		5	1998
Eleocharis ochrostachys		12	1998
Eleocharis philippinensis		10	2003
Eleocharis plana		<1	
Eleocharis sphacelata		1	2004
Eleocharis spiralis		3	1986
Eleocharis tetraquetra		35	1988
Exocarya scleroides		18	2005
Fimbristylis acicularis		1	1992
Fimbristylis aestivalis		4	2007
Fimbristylis bisumbellata		5	1998
Fimbristylis cinnamometorum		7	2003
Fimbristylis depauperata		2	1986
Fimbristylis dichotoma		3	2007
Fimbristylis ferruginea		11	2005
Fimbristylis furva		1	1996
Fimbristylis microcarya		<1	1992
Fimbristylis nuda		1	1974
Fimbristylis nutans		10	2002
Fimbristylis pauciflora		4	2005
Fimbristylis polytrichoides		10	2003
Fimbristylis schoenoides		7	2006
Fimbristylis sieberiana		2	1979
Fimbristylis		12	1964
sp. thargomindah			
Fimbristylis		67	2003
sp. westlake			
Fimbristylis tristachya		13	2004
Fimbristylis velata		8	2005
Fuirena ciliaris		3	2006
Fuirena incrassata		2	2002
Fuirena nudiflora		4	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Fuirena umbellata</i>		4	2000
<i>Gahnia aspera</i>		6	2006
<i>Gahnia clarkei</i>		6	2006
<i>Gahnia filifolia</i>		10	1979
<i>Gahnia insignis</i>		38	2005
<i>Gahnia melanocarpa</i>		3	2006
<i>Gahnia sieberiana</i>		4	2005
<i>Gahnia subaequiglumis</i>		3	2001
<i>Isolepis cernua</i>		<1	2000
<i>Isolepis inundata</i>		2	2003
<i>Isolepis subtilissima</i>		<1	1980
<i>Lepidosperma clipeicola</i>		64	2005
<i>Lepidosperma concavum</i>		<1	1977
<i>Lepidosperma elatius</i>		2	2005
<i>Lepidosperma laterale</i>		4	2006
<i>Lepidosperma longitudinale</i>		2	2006
<i>Lepidosperma quadrangulatum</i>		8	2004
<i>Lepidosperma urophorum</i>		3	1990
<i>Lepironia articulata</i>		15	2005
<i>Lipocarpha chinensis</i>		20	1989
<i>Lipocarpha microcephala</i>		1	1992
<i>Ptilothrix deusta</i>		10	2005
<i>Rhynchospora brownii</i>		17	2006
<i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i>		19	2005
<i>Rhynchospora heterochaeta</i>		2	1993
<i>Rhynchospora rubra</i>		14	2005
<i>Schoenoplectus litoralis</i>		4	2006
<i>Schoenoplectus mucronatus</i>		9	2007
<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i>		6	2004
<i>Schoenus apogon</i>		1	2003
<i>Schoenus brevifolius</i>		9	2006
<i>Schoenus calostachyus</i>		13	2005
<i>Schoenus ericetorum</i>		4	2004
<i>Schoenus kennyi</i>		<1	1985
<i>Schoenus lepidosperma</i>		1	1994
<i>Schoenus maschalinus</i>		<1	1987
<i>Schoenus melanostachys</i>		8	2003
<i>Schoenus nitens</i>		2	2004
<i>Schoenus ornithopodioides</i>		37	2001
<i>Schoenus paludosus</i>		14	2002
<i>Schoenus scabripes</i>		50	2003
<i>Schoenus sparteus</i>		1	1990
<i>Schoenus turbinatus</i>		2	1986
<i>Schoenus vaginatus</i>		28	1998
<i>Schoenus villosus</i>		2	1995
<i>Schoenus yarrabensis</i>		16	2004
<i>Scleria brownii</i>		<1	1986

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Scleria laxa</i>	Nutrush		3	1997
<i>Scleria levis</i>			17	2004
<i>Scleria mackaviensis</i>			6	2005
<i>Scleria novae-hollandiae</i>			<1	1973
<i>Scleria rugosa</i>			5	2005
<i>Scleria sphacelata</i>			5	2005
<i>Scleria terrestris</i>			6	1995
<i>Scleria tricuspidata</i>			16	2003
<i>Tetraria capillaris</i>			1	2005
<i>Trachystylis stradbokensis</i>			18	2006
Eriocaulaceae		Pipeworts	(4 out of 39 species in Australia)	
<i>Eriocaulon australe</i>			25	2006
<i>Eriocaulon nanum</i>			10	1990
<i>Eriocaulon pygmaeum</i>			1	
<i>Eriocaulon scariosum</i>			10	2006
Flagellariaceae		Whip Vine	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)	
<i>Flagellaria indica</i>			4	2006
Juncaceae		Rushes	(13 out of 70 species in Australia)	
<i>Juncus articulatus</i>	Jointed Rush		<1	2002
<i>Juncus bufonius</i>			<1	2003
<i>Juncus continuus</i>			6	2006
<i>Juncus flavidus</i>			<1	1999
<i>Juncus fockei</i>			1	2006
<i>Juncus kraussii</i>			3	2005
<i>Juncus mollis</i>			4	1992
<i>Juncus planifolius</i>			1	2005
<i>Juncus polyanthemus</i>			18	2007
<i>Juncus prismatocarpus</i>			8	2003
<i>Juncus subsecundus</i>			<1	1981
<i>Juncus usitatus</i>			5	2007
<i>Luzula flaccida</i>			<1	1999



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Poaceae			
Grasses (224 out of 1057 species in Australia)			
Alloteropsis semialata		4	2005
Amphipogon strictus		<1	1994
Ancistrachne uncinulata		3	2005
Anthoxanthum odoratum		<1	2003
Aristida acuta		3	1997
Aristida benthamii		16	2006
Aristida calycina		5	2006
Aristida caput-medusae		<1	2005
Aristida echinata		<1	1978
Aristida gracilipes		9	2005
Aristida holathera		<1	1986
Aristida jerichoensis		<1	2002
Aristida leptopoda		<1	1965
Aristida lignosa		5	1998
Aristida muricata		4	1997
Aristida personata		1	2000
Aristida pruinosa		<1	1983
Aristida queenslandica		8	2006
Aristida ramosa		2	2005
Aristida sciuroides		1	1994
Aristida spuria		2	1997
Aristida vagans		5	2001
Aristida warburgii		8	2003
Arthraxon hispidus	small carpgrass, hairy jointgrass	Vulnerable	11 1987
Arundinella grevillensis		86	2003
Arundinella montana		79	2005
Arundinella nepalensis		2	2004
Astrelba lappacea		<1	
Austrodanthonia bipartita		<1	2005
Austrodanthonia geniculata		<1	
Austrodanthonia induta		6	1998
Austrodanthonia racemosa		<1	1987
Austrodanthonia tenuior		2	1997
Austrofestuca littoralis		<1	
Austrostipa aristiglumis		<1	1997
Austrostipa nodosa		<1	1997
Austrostipa pubescens		9	2005
Austrostipa ramosissima		7	2005
Austrostipa rudis		<1	1990
Austrostipa scabra		<1	1975
Austrostipa verticillata		<1	1979
Bothriochloa bladhii		2	2005
Bothriochloa bunyensis		Vulnerable	25 1986
Bothriochloa decipiens		4	2006
Bothriochloa erianthoides		3	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Bothriochloa macra		<1	2003
Brachyachne convergens		<1	2005
Calyptrichloa gracillima		<1	2004
Capillipedium parviflorum		7	2005
Capillipedium spicigerum		20	2005
Cenchrus calculatus		15	2004
Cenchrus robustus		23	2001
Chionachne cyathopoda		3	2000
Chloris barbata	Purple-top Rhodes Grass	1	2005
Chloris divaricata		9	2006
Chloris truncata		<1	2001
Chloris ventricosa		4	2006
Chrysopogon aciculatus	Golden Beard Grass	2	2001
Chrysopogon fallax		<1	2001
Chrysopogon filipes		1	1987
Chrysopogon sylvaticus		14	2005
Cleistochloa rigida		2	1999
Cleistochloa subjuncea		4	2005
Cymbopogon citratus		100	1994
Cymbopogon obtectus		<1	1976
Cymbopogon refractus		7	2006
Cynodon dactylon		3	2006
Dactyloctenium radulans		<1	2006
Deyeuxia decipiens		2	1987
Deyeuxia parviseta		4	1994
Deyeuxia rodwayi		<1	1987
Dichanthium sericeum	Silky Bluestem	1	2005
Dichanthium setosum	Vulnerable	6	2004
Dichanthium tenue		9	1997
Dichelachne crinita		<1	1998
Dichelachne micrantha		4	2005
Dichelachne parva		5	2000
Dichelachne rara		<1	2000
Digitaria ammophila		<1	2002
Digitaria baileyi		50	
Digitaria breviglumis		7	1997
Digitaria brownii		<1	2005
Digitaria diffusa		1	2002
Digitaria divaricatissima		2	2005
Digitaria leucostachya		14	1993
Digitaria longiflora		6	2005
Digitaria minima		2	1989
Digitaria nematostachya		4	2004
Digitaria orbata		3	1989
Digitaria parviflora		12	2004
Digitaria ramularis		4	2006
Echinochloa esculenta		5	2000

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Echinochloa telmatophila</i>		25	2006
<i>Echinopogon caespitosus</i>		2	2005
<i>Echinopogon nutans</i>		28	2006
<i>Echinopogon ovatus</i>		1	2003
<i>Ehrharta erecta</i>		1	2007
<i>Elionurus citreus</i>	Lemon Grass	7	1994
<i>Elymus multiflorus</i>		20	2003
<i>Elymus scaber</i>		<1	1987
<i>Enneapogon gracilis</i>		<1	1987
<i>Enneapogon intermedius</i>		<1	1987
<i>Enneapogon lindleyanus</i>		<1	1997
<i>Enteropogon paucispiceus</i>		7	1997
<i>Enteropogon unispiceus</i>		10	2003
<i>Entolasia marginata</i>		6	2005
<i>Entolasia stricta</i>		9	2006
<i>Entolasia whiteana</i>		28	2004
<i>Eragrostis alveiformis</i>		2	2005
<i>Eragrostis brownii</i>	Brown's Lovegrass	4	2005
<i>Eragrostis elongata</i>		2	2005
<i>Eragrostis interrupta</i>		13	2003
<i>Eragrostis lacunaria</i>		<1	1997
<i>Eragrostis leptocarpa</i>		<1	2006
<i>Eragrostis leptostachya</i>		1	2005
<i>Eragrostis longipedicellata</i>		3	
<i>Eragrostis megalosperma</i>		3	1997
<i>Eragrostis parviflora</i>		2	2005
<i>Eragrostis pubescens</i>		5	2002
<i>Eragrostis sororia</i>		4	2004
<i>Eragrostis spartinoides</i>		14	2003
<i>Eremochloa bimaculata</i>		13	2004
<i>Eriachne glabrata</i>		20	2003
<i>Eriachne insularis</i>		25	2000
<i>Eriachne pallescens</i>		7	2005
<i>Eriachne rara</i>		6	1993
<i>Eriochloa crebra</i>		2	2007
<i>Eriochloa procera</i>		8	2005
<i>Eriochloa pseudoacrotricha</i>		<1	1993
<i>Eulalia aurea</i>		<1	2005
<i>Eulalia trispicata</i>		38	1993
<i>Hemarthria uncinata</i>		4	2003
<i>Heteropogon contortus</i>		3	2005
<i>Heteropogon triticeus</i>		<1	1968
<i>Hierochloa rariflora</i>		2	1987
<i>Hyparrhenia filipendula</i>		17	2002
<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>		8	2006
<i>Isachne globosa</i>		8	2002
<i>Ischaemum australe</i>		7	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ischaemum fragile		6	2003
Ischaemum triticeum		29	2005
Iseilema membranaceum		<1	1952
Lachnagrostis filiformis		<1	2005
Leersia hexandra		17	2006
Leptochloa decipiens		3	2004
Leptochloa digitata		<1	1986
Leptochloa divaricatissima		2	1988
Leptochloa fusca		1	2003
Lepturus repens		5	2001
Micraira subulifolia		20	1998
Microlaena stipoides		2	2005
Microstegium nudum		10	2005
Notodanthonia longifolia		4	2004
Oplismenus hirtellus		8	2006
Oplismenus undulatifolius		12	2000
Oryza sativa	White Rice	5	
Ottochloa gracillima		27	2006
Ottochloa nodosa		20	2006
Panicum decompositum		<1	2001
Panicum effusum		8	1992
Panicum lachnophyllum		19	2003
Panicum laevinode		<1	1997
Panicum larcomianum		5	2003
Panicum mitchellii		2	
Panicum obseptum		10	1958
Panicum paludosum		16	2003
Panicum pygmaeum		17	2006
Panicum queenslandicum		<1	1998
Panicum simile		6	2006
Panicum trichoides		<1	0002
Paspalidium albobillosum		6	1994
Paspalidium aversum		5	2005
Paspalidium caespitosum		2	2005
Paspalidium criniforme		8	2002
Paspalidium distans		7	2006
Paspalidium gausum		21	2003
Paspalidium gracile		3	2004
Paspalidium grandispiculatum	Vulnerable	56	2004
Paspalidium rarum		<1	1960
Paspalum distichum		2	2004
Paspalum longifolium		12	1997
Paspalum scrobiculatum	Scrobic	8	2008
Perotis rara		<1	
Phragmites australis		3	2005
Poa cheelii		12	2003
Poa labillardierei		1	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Poa sieberiana</i>		<1	2003
<i>Pseudoraphis paradoxa</i>		11	2003
<i>Pseudoraphis spinescens</i>		<1	1953
<i>Sacciolepis indica</i>		9	2003
<i>Schizachyrium fragile</i>		1	2003
<i>Schizachyrium pseudeulalia</i>		<1	1994
<i>Sehima nervosum</i>		<1	1997
<i>Setaria australiensis</i>		4	1955
<i>Setaria surgens</i>		1	2002
<i>Sorghum laxiflorum</i>		<1	1962
<i>Sorghum leiocladum</i>		7	2006
<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>		1	2005
<i>Spinifex sericeus</i>		5	2005
<i>Sporobolus australasicus</i>		<1	2003
<i>Sporobolus caroli</i>		<1	2000
<i>Sporobolus contiguus</i>		2	1994
<i>Sporobolus creber</i>		3	2006
<i>Sporobolus elongatus</i>		7	2006
<i>Sporobolus laxus</i>	Lax Sporobolus	23	2001
<i>Sporobolus scabridus</i>		<1	1993
<i>Sporobolus sessilis</i>		4	1992
<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>	Sand Couch	4	2004
<i>Sylvipoa queenslandica</i>		4	1994
<i>Tetrarrhena juncea</i>		<1	1994
<i>Themeda avenacea</i>		<1	2002
<i>Themeda triandra</i>		3	2006
<i>Tragus australianus</i>		<1	2004
<i>Triodia mitchellii</i>		<1	1971
<i>Tripogon loliiformis</i>		<1	1999
<i>Trisetum spicatum</i>	Bristle Grass	<1	1987
<i>Urochloa distachya</i>		3	2002
<i>Urochloa foliosa</i>		11	2004
<i>Urochloa gilesii</i>		<1	1982
<i>Urochloa piligera</i>		<1	1971
<i>Urochloa whiteana</i>		17	2007
<i>X-Cynochloris macivorii</i>		100	1962
<i>X-Cynochloris reynoldensis</i>		100	1986
<i>Zoysia macrantha</i>		7	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Restionaceae	Restiona Sedges		(13 out of 146 species in Australia)	
Baloskion pallens			25	2006
Baloskion tenuiculme			30	2004
Baloskion tetraphyllum			5	2006
Chordifex dimorphus			4	
Coleocarya gracilis			30	2001
Empodisma minus			3	2005
Eurychorda complanata			3	2005
Hypolaena fastigiata			2	2004
Leptocarpus tenax			3	2005
Lepyrodia scariosa			9	2005
Lepyrodia sp. a			22	1981
Sporadanthus caudatus			47	2005
Sporadanthus interruptus			26	2004
Sparganiaceae	Floating Bur Reed		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)	
Sparganium subglobosum			20	2003
Typhaceae	Cumbungi and Allies		(2 out of 2 species in Australia)	
Typha domingensis	Bulrush, Cumbungi		1	2006
Typha orientalis			4	2005
Xyridaceae	Xyris Herbs		(3 out of 26 species in Australia)	
Xyris complanata	Hawai'i Yelloweyed Grass		5	2006
Xyris juncea	Dwarf yellow eye		14	2003
Xyris operculata			2	2003



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Proteales				
Proteaceae				
	Banksias, Grevilleas and Allies		(71 out of 1147 species in Australia)	
Alloxylon pinnatum	Tree Waratah		23	2003
Banksia aemula	Banksia		18	2006
Banksia conferta	Banksia		24	2002
Banksia integrifolia	Banksia		11	2006
Banksia oblongifolia	Banksia		13	2005
Banksia robur	Swamp Banksia		20	2006
Banksia serrata	Saw Banksia		4	2003
Banksia spinulosa	Banksia		7	2006
Conospermum taxifolium	Smoke-bush		11	2003
Floydia praealta	Ball Nut	Vulnerable	27	2003
Grevillea banksii	Red Silky Oak		13	2005
Grevillea floribunda	Grevillea		2	2005
Grevillea helmsiae	Helm's Grevillea		2	2003
Grevillea hilliania	White Silky Oak		18	2006
Grevillea humilis	Grevillea		7	2003
Grevillea leiophylla	Grevillea		36	2005
Grevillea linearifolia	Linear-leaf Grevillea		3	1997
Grevillea linsmithii	Grevillea		22	2005
Grevillea longistyla	Long-style Grevillea		1	1988
Grevillea quadricauda	Grevillea	Vulnerable	43	2006
Grevillea reptans	Grevillea		26	1997
Grevillea robusta	Silky Oak		19	2005
Grevillea singuliflora	Grevillea		14	2003
Grevillea whiteana	Grevillea		8	1973
Hakea actites	Hakea		40	2005
Hakea dactyloides	Finger Hakea		2	2001
Hakea eriantha	Hakea		5	2003
Hakea florulenta	Sweet-scented Hakea		40	2006
Hakea gibbosa	Hairy Hakea		2	1983
Hakea laevipes	Hakea		4	2000
Hakea plurinervia	Hakea		16	2004
Hakea pulvinifera	Hakea	Endangered	20	1950
Hakea purpurea	Hakea		3	1958
Hakea salicifolia	Hakea		<1	2003
Hakea sericea	Hakea		3	2001
Helicia ferruginea	Rusty Helicia		33	2007
Helicia glabriflora	Smooth Helicia		28	2006
Hicksbeachia pinnatifolia	Monkey Nut	Vulnerable	16	2009
Isopogon petiolaris	Isopogon		1	1995
Lomatia arborescens	Lomatia		14	2003
Lomatia silaifolia	Fern-leaved Lomatia		14	2006
Macadamia integrifolia	Macadamia Nut	Vulnerable	61	2005
Macadamia jansenii	Macadamia	Endangered	17	1996

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Macadamia ternifolia</i>	Small-fruited Queensland Nut	Vulnerable	62	2006
<i>Macadamia tetraphylla</i>	Queensland Nut	Vulnerable	31	2009
<i>Orites excelsus</i>	Prickly Ash		9	2005
<i>Persoonia adenantha</i>	Persoonia		32	2002
<i>Persoonia cornifolia</i>	Broad-leaved Geebung		23	2006
<i>Persoonia iogyna</i>	Persoonia		100	2006
<i>Persoonia lanceolata</i>	Persoonia		2	1987
<i>Persoonia laurina</i>	Persoonia		<1	1984
<i>Persoonia levis</i>	Persoonia		<1	1982
<i>Persoonia linearis</i>	Persoonia		<1	1976
<i>Persoonia media</i>	Persoonia		10	2005
<i>Persoonia sericea</i>	Persoonia		19	2007
<i>Persoonia stradbrogensis</i>	Persoonia		27	2005
<i>Persoonia tenuifolia</i>	Fine-leaf Geebung		19	2001
<i>Persoonia virgata</i>	Persoonia		24	2006
<i>Persoonia volcanica</i>	Persoonia		30	2002
<i>Petrophile canescens</i>	Petrophile		14	2001
<i>Petrophile pulchella</i>	Petrophile		<1	1973
<i>Petrophile sessilis</i>	Petrophile		1	1960
<i>Petrophile shirleyae</i>	Petrophile		47	2006
<i>Stenocarpus salignus</i>	Scrub Beefwood		7	2004
<i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i>	Firewheel Tree		26	2006
<i>Strangea linearis</i>	Strangea		40	2005
<i>Triunia robusta</i>	Triunia	Endangered	67	2006
<i>Triunia youngiana</i>	Spice Bush		17	2005
<i>Xylomelum benthamii</i>	Xylomelum		27	2002
<i>Xylomelum cunninghamianum</i>	Xylomelum		4	1996
<i>Xylomelum pyriforme</i>	Woody Pear		1	1976

Ranunculales

Menispermaceae

Snake, Round-leaf and Pearl Vines (10 out of 24 species in Australia)

<i>Carronia multisepealea</i>			41	2006
<i>Echinostephia aculeata</i>			38	2004
<i>Hypserpa decumbens</i>			10	2005
<i>Legnephora moorei</i>			18	2006
<i>Pleogyne australis</i>			15	2007
<i>Sarcopetalum harveyanum</i>			6	2005
<i>Stephania japonica</i>			9	2006
<i>Stephania tuberosa</i>			100	1971
<i>Tinospora smilacina</i>			2	2007
<i>Tinospora tinosporoides</i>		Vulnerable	6	2002



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Rosales				
Elaeagnaceae				
	Oleaster	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Elaeagnus triflora	Australian Oleaster		5	2001



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Sapindales				
Anacardiaceae				
	Bollygum, Native Plum	(3 out of 12 species in Australia)		
Euroschinus falcatus	Ribbonwood		9	2007
Pleiogynium timorense	Tulip Plum		<1	1994
Rhodospaera rhodanthema	Deep Yellowwood		37	2006
Burseraceae				
	Canarium and Garuga	(1 out of 7 species in Australia)		
Canarium australianum	Canarium		1	2007
Meliaceae				
	Rosewoods and Mahoganies	(9 out of 44 species in Australia)		
Anthocarapa nitidula	Incensewood		18	2003
Dysoxylum fraserianum	Rose Mahogany		12	2006
Dysoxylum mollissimum	Pencil Cedar		15	2004
Dysoxylum rufum	Rusty Mahogany		20	2008
Melia azedarach	White Cedar		8	2005
Owenia cepiodora	Onion Cedar	Vulnerable	18	2003
Synoum glandulosum	Scentless Rosewood		9	2006
Toona ciliata	Red Cedar		15	2005
Turraea pubescens	Turraea		6	2006



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Rutaceae			
Boronia, Correa, Citrus, (89 out of 496 species in Australia)			
Phebalium, Philotheca, Zieria and Allies			
Acradenia euodiiformis		10	2004
Acronychia bauerlenii		24	2003
Acronychia imperforata		17	2005
Acronychia laevis		13	2006
Acronychia littoralis	Endangered	18	2006
Acronychia oblongifolia		8	2006
Acronychia octandra		30	2006
Acronychia parviflora		3	1983
Acronychia pauciflora		23	2007
Acronychia pubescens		30	2004
Acronychia suberosa		25	2003
Acronychia wilcoxiana		29	2006
Boronia anethifolia		7	2003
Boronia bipinnata		<1	1974
Boronia falcifolia		28	2006
Boronia glabra		<1	1956
Boronia keysii	Vulnerable	88	2002
Boronia occidentalis		2	2005
Boronia parviflora		2	2001
Boronia pinnata		<1	1955
Boronia polygalifolia		8	1997
Boronia rigens		2	
Boronia rivularis		41	2006
Boronia rosmarinifolia		33	2006
Boronia safrolifera		34	2005
Boronia splendida		14	2006
Bosistoa medicinalis		4	2004
Bosistoa pentacocca		27	2007
Bosistoa transversa	Vulnerable	28	2009
Bouchardatia neurococca		28	2007
Citrus australasica		50	2003
Citrus australis		54	2005
Clausena brevistyla		2	2002
Coatesia paniculata		10	2001
Correa lawrenceana		<1	1986
Correa reflexa		<1	2000
Crowea exalata		3	2007
Crowea saligna		2	1963
Dinosperma erythrococcum		16	2006
Dinosperma melanophloium		10	2001
Eriostemon australasius		5	1998
Flindersia australis		20	2006
Flindersia bennettii		33	2007
Flindersia collina		19	2007

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Flindersia schottiana</i>	Bumpy Ash		14	2006
<i>Flindersia xanthoxyla</i>	Yellow-Wood		40	2006
<i>Geijera parviflora</i>	Wilga		<1	2003
<i>Geijera salicifolia</i>	Scrub Wilga		6	2006
<i>Halfordia kendack</i>	Saffron Heart		13	2005
<i>Leionema elatius</i>	Leionema		16	2003
<i>Leionema gracile</i>	Leionema		75	1998
<i>Leionema obtusifolium</i>	Leionema	Vulnerable	86	2005
<i>Medicosma cunninghamii</i>	Pinkheart		38	2006
<i>Medicosma</i> sp. mt mellum	Medicosma		86	2006
<i>Melicope bonwickii</i>	Melicope		7	1993
<i>Melicope elleryana</i>	Pink Flowered Doughwood		7	2006
<i>Melicope hayesii</i>	Small Leaved Doughwood		11	2003
<i>Melicope micrococca</i>	Hairy Leaved Doughwood		8	2005
<i>Melicope vitiflora</i>	Melicope		13	2006
<i>Micromelum minutum</i>	Micromelum		2	2000
<i>Nematolepis squamea</i>	Nematolepis		<1	1986
<i>Pentaceras australis</i>	Pentaceras		45	2005
<i>Phebalium distans</i>	Phebalium		25	2004
<i>Phebalium nottii</i>	Pink Phebalium		<1	1970
<i>Phebalium squamulosum</i>	Forest Phebalium		2	2002
<i>Phebalium woombye</i>	Phebalium		23	2005
<i>Philothea difformis</i>	Philothea		5	1994
<i>Philothea glasshouseiensis</i>	Philothea		50	1997
<i>Philothea myoporoides</i>	Philothea		4	2005
<i>Philothea obovatifolia</i>	Philothea		50	1994
<i>Philothea queenslandica</i>	Philothea		61	2003
<i>Sarcomelicope simplicifolia</i>	Big Yellow Wood		19	2006
<i>Zanthoxylum brachyacanthum</i>	Thorny Yellowwood		19	2007
<i>Zieria adenodonta</i>	Zieria		42	1994
<i>Zieria arborescens</i>	Stinkwood		<1	2003
<i>Zieria aspalathoides</i>	Heath Zieria		<1	1963
<i>Zieria bifida</i>	Zieria	Endangered	100	2003
<i>Zieria collina</i>	Zieria	Vulnerable	100	2004
<i>Zieria cytisoides</i>	Downy Zieria		2	1963
<i>Zieria exsul</i>	Zieria		100	2002
<i>Zieria fraseri</i>	Zieria		11	2003
<i>Zieria furfuracea</i>	Zieria		54	2005
<i>Zieria laevigata</i>	Zieria		<1	2000
<i>Zieria laxiflora</i>	Zieria		25	2006
<i>Zieria minutiflora</i>	Zieria		31	2006
<i>Zieria montana</i>	Zieria		40	1994
<i>Zieria scopulus</i>	Zieria		100	1990
<i>Zieria smithii</i>	Sandfly Zieria		14	2006
<i>Zieria southwellii</i>	Zieria		16	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Sapindaceae			
Tamarind, Whitewood, (59 out of 222 species in Australia)			
Tuckeroo, Hop Bushes			
Alectryon connatus		10	2003
Alectryon coriaceus		19	2005
Alectryon diversifolius		5	2006
Alectryon pubescens		8	1998
Alectryon reticulatus		19	2006
Alectryon subcinereus		9	2007
Alectryon subdentatus		10	2005
Alectryon tomentosus		14	2007
Arytera distylis		35	2006
Arytera divaricata		11	2006
Arytera foveolata		45	2006
Arytera microphylla		5	1987
Atalaya multiflora		19	2007
Atalaya salicifolia		14	2006
Atalaya variifolia		<1	1981
Castanospora alphandii		14	2003
Cossinia australiana	Endangered	4	1993
Cupaniopsis anacardioides		6	2005
Cupaniopsis baileyana		19	2003
Cupaniopsis flagelliformis		16	2006
Cupaniopsis foveolata		9	1999
Cupaniopsis newmanii		37	2009
Cupaniopsis parvifolia		26	2006
Cupaniopsis shirleyana	Vulnerable	5	2000
Cupaniopsis tomentella	Vulnerable	100	2005
Diploglottis australis		14	2006
Diploglottis campbellii	Endangered	28	2007
Dodonaea boroniifolia		<1	2003
Dodonaea heteromorpha		<1	1978
Dodonaea lanceolata		<1	2001
Dodonaea megazyga		7	2005
Dodonaea multijuga		8	2002
Dodonaea peduncularis		<1	2005
Dodonaea rupicola	Vulnerable	100	2005
Dodonaea sinuolata		3	2003
Dodonaea stenophylla		3	2003
Dodonaea tenuifolia		4	1999
Dodonaea triangularis		11	2006
Dodonaea triquetra		13	2007
Dodonaea viscosa		1	2005
Elattostachys nervosa		20	2007
Elattostachys xylocarpa		16	2007
Guioa acutifolia		10	2006
Guioa lasioneura		2	1993
Guioa semiglaucous		13	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Harpullia alata	Wing Leaved Tulipwood		32	2005
Harpullia hillii	Blunt Leaved Tulipwood		17	2006
Harpullia pendula	Queensland Tulipwood		17	2006
Jagera pseudorhus	Pink Foambark		14	2007
Lepiderema pulchella	Fine Leaved Tuckeroo		37	2009
Mischarytera lautereriana	Corduroy Tamarind		17	2006
Mischocarpus anodontus	Veiny Pear Fruit		16	2006
Mischocarpus australis	Tamarind		21	2007
Mischocarpus lachnocarpus	Woolly Pear Fruit		2	2003
Mischocarpus pyriformis	Yellow Pear Fruit		22	2006
Rhysotoechia bifoliolata	Two Leafed Tuckeroo		12	2006
Sarcopteryx stipata	Corduroy Tree		19	2006
Toechima dasyrrhache	Blunt Leaved Steelwood		15	2003
Toechima tenax	Pitted Leaf Steelwood		58	2005
Simaroubaceae		Native Plum and Allies (3 out of 14 species in Australia)		
Ailanthus triphysa	White Bean, White Siris		21	2006
Quassia bidwillii	Quassia	Vulnerable	5	2005
Quassia sp. mt nardi	Quassia		14	2009
Saxifragales		(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Aphanopetalaceae		(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Aphanopetalum resinatum	Gum Vine		15	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Solanales				
Convolvulaceae				
	Bindweed, Morning Glory		(13 out of 132 species in Australia)	
Calystegia marginata	Creeper		4	2005
Calystegia soldanella	Bindweed		6	1987
Convolvulus erubescens	Australian Bindweed		<1	1992
Cuscuta australis	Australian Dodder		5	2002
Dichondra repens	Kidney Weed		1	2005
Dichondra sp. inglewood	Kidney Weed		<1	1997
Evolvulus alsinoides	Tropical Speedwell		<1	1998
Ipomoea littoralis	Native Morning Glory		18	1987
Ipomoea pes-caprae	Native Morning Glory		<1	2003
Operculina aequisepala	Bush Potato		<1	
Polymeria calycina	Bindweed		14	2005
Polymeria pusilla	Bindweed		<1	1963
Stictocardia tiliifolia	Spotted Heart		2	1972



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Solanaceae	Native Gooseberries, Wild Tomatos and Boxthorns		(36 out of 210 species in Australia)	
Duboisia leichhardtii	Corkwood		12	1993
Duboisia myoporoides	Eye opening Tree		14	2005
Nicotiana debneyi	Debney's tobacco		20	1990
Nicotiana forsteri	Tobacco		16	2006
Nicotiana velutina	Tobacco		<1	2003
Physalis angulata	Gooseberry		<1	1981
Physalis minima	Wild Gooseberry		8	2005
Solanum amblymerum	Nightshade		3	1995
Solanum americanum	Glossy Nightshade		12	2006
Solanum aviculare	Kangaroo Apple		5	2001
Solanum brownii	Violet Nightshade		3	2001
Solanum corifolium	Nightshade		30	2003
Solanum densevestitum	Felty Nightshade		15	2007
Solanum dianthophorum	Nightshade		4	
Solanum ditrichum	Nightshade		31	2003
Solanum ellipticum	Potato Bush		<1	2005
Solanum esuriale	Quena		<1	
Solanum furfuraceum	Corky Nightshade		10	1996
Solanum hapalum	Nightshade		5	1992
Solanum inaequilaterum	Nightshade		18	2005
Solanum limitare	Nightshade		41	2007
Solanum mentiens	Nightshade		100	2003
Solanum nemophilum	Nightshade		8	2005
Solanum opacum	Green-berry Nightshade		7	2007
Solanum parvifolium	Nightshade		<1	2005
Solanum prinophyllum	Nightshade		2	2003
Solanum rixosum	Nightshade		62	2006
Solanum semiarmatum	Gin's Whiskers		8	2003
Solanum serpens	Nightshade		80	2007
Solanum shirleyanum	Nightshade		69	2006
Solanum sporadotrichum	Nightshade		7	1977
Solanum stelligerum	Devil's Needles		13	2006
Solanum stupefactum	Nightshade		80	2006
Solanum tetrathecum	Nightshade		3	2001
Solanum vescum	Kangaroo Apple		2	1992
Solanum vicinum	Nightshade		21	2004
Unplaced dicots				
Boraginaceae	Forget-me-not		(1 out of 127 species in Australia)	
Ehretia acuminata			<1	1994



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Vitales				
Vitaceae (3 out of 28 species in Australia)				
Cissus antarctica			<1	1994
Cissus hypoglauca	Jungle Grape		<1	1987
Cissus sterculiifolia			3	1994
Zingiberales				
Zingiberaceae Native Ginger and Allies (1 out of 13 species in Australia)				
Alpinia caerulea			<1	1987
Zygophyllales				
Zygophyllaceae (4 out of 57 species in Australia)				
Tribulus micrococcus	Tribulus		3	2003
Tribulus terrestris	Tribulus		<1	2003
Zygophyllum apiculatum	Zygophyllum		<1	1999
Zygophyllum glaucum	Zygophyllum		<1	2004



Appendix 1

List of all families covered by the Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool

These families of plants and animals are included in NRM region summaries where they occur in the region.

The groups covered across Australia include:

- all vertebrates
 - i.e. mammals, birds, reptiles, frogs and fish (4,200 species)
- 137 families of vascular plants (> 15,000 species) comprising the majority of Australia's named plant species
- A range of invertebrate groups including:
 - numerous insect families (> 16,600 species)
 - all land snails (> 2,300 species)
 - selected spider families (> 1,100 species)
 - rotifers – aquatic wheel animals (> 700 species)

Vertebrate fauna

Actinopterygii

Ambassidae
 Apogonidae
 Ariidae
 Atherinidae
 Batrachoididae
 Belontiidae
 Blenniidae
 Brachionichthyidae
 Carangidae
 Cepolidae
 Chanidae
 Clinidae
 Clupeidae
 Cynoglossidae
 Diodontidae
 Eleotridae
 Elopidae
 Engraulidae
 Enoplosidae
 Ephippidae
 Galaxiidae
 Gerreidae
 Gobiidae
 Gonorynchidae
 Hemiramphidae

Ray-finned fish

Chanda Perches, Glassfishes, Perchlets
 Big Eyes, Cardinal Fishes, Cardinalfishes, Gobbleguts, Soldier
 Fork-tailed Catfishes
 Hardyheads, Silversides, Whitebait
 Bastard Stonefish, Frogfishes, Toadfishes
 Long Toms, Longtoms, Needle Fishes, Needlefishes
 Blennies, Fangblennies, Rockshippers
 Handfishes
 Amberjacks, Jacks, Pilotfishes, Pompanos, Queenfishes, Run
 Bandfishes
 Milkfish
 Snake Blennies, Weedfishes
 Herrings, Menhadens, Pilchards, Sardines, Shads, Sprats
 Tongue Soles
 Burrfishes, Porcupinefishes
 Gudgeons, Sleepers
 Ladyfish
 Anchovies
 Oldwife
 Batfishes, Spadefishes
 Galaxias, Salamanderfish
 Mojarras, Silver Biddies, Silver-bellies, Silverbellies, Silverbiddi
 Gobies
 Beaked Salmon, Beaked Sandfish, Ratfish
 Garfishes, Halfbeaks



Vertebrate fauna

Kuhliidae	Flagtails
Kurtidae	Nurseryfishes
Kyphosidae	Drummers, Halfmoons, Knifefishes, Microcanthids, Nibblers, S
Labridae	Wrasses, Parrotfishes, Rockwhittings
Leiognathidae	Pony Fishes, Ponyfishes, Slipmouths
Lutjanidae	Fusilers, Hussars, Snappers, Tropical Snappers
Megalopidae	Tarpons
Melanotaeniidae	Rainbowfishes
Microdesmidae	Dartfishes, Wormfishes
Monacanthidae	Leatherjackets
Mugilidae	Mulletts
Muraenidae	Moray Eels
Ophichthidae	Snake Eels, Worm Eels
Osteoglossidae	Saratoga
Ostraciidae	Boxfishes, Coffe Fishes, Cowfishes, Trunkfishes, Turretfishes
Paralichthyidae	Sand Flounders
Percichthyidae	Australian Freshwater Basses, Australian Freshwater Blackfish
Platycephalidae	Flatheads
Pleuronectidae	Right Handed Flatfishes, Righteye Flounders
Plotosidae	Eel-Tailed Catfishes
Polynemidae	Tassel-fishes, Threadfin Salmons, Threadfins
Pomacentridae	Damsel-fishes
Pomatomidae	Bluefish, Tailor
Pristigasteridae	Ilishas, Pellonas, Pristigasterids
Pseudomugilidae	Blue Eyes, Blue-eyes
Retropinnidae	Southern Graylings, Southern Smelts
Scatophagidae	Butterfishes, Scats
Sciaenidae	Croakers, Drums, Jewfishes
Serranidae	Basslets, Perchlets, Rockcods, Wirrahs
Siganidae	Mi Mi, Rabbit Fish, Rabbitfishes, Spinefoot
Sillaginidae	Sillagos, Whittings
Soleidae	Soles
Sparidae	Breams, Porgies, Seabreams
Synbranchidae	One-gilled Eel, Swamp Eels
Syngnathidae	Pipefishes, Seahorses
Synodontidae	Lizardfishes
Terapontidae	Grunters
Tetraodontidae	Blowfishes, Pufferfishes, Puffers, Toadfishes, Tobys
Tetrarogidae	Fortesques, Sailback Scorpionfishes, Waspfish
Toxotidae	Archerfishes, Rifle Fish
Zanclidae	Moorish Idol

Amphibia

Hylidae	Tree-Frogs
Microhylidae	Micro Tree-Frogs
Myobatrachidae	Myobatrachid or Southern Frogs
Ranidae	True Frogs

Aves

Acanthizidae	Scrubwrens, Thornbills and Allies
Accipitridae	Eagles, Hawks and Kites

Amphibians

	Tree-Frogs
	Micro Tree-Frogs
	Myobatrachid or Southern Frogs
	True Frogs

Birds

	Scrubwrens, Thornbills and Allies
	Eagles, Hawks and Kites



Vertebrate fauna

Aegothelidae	Owlet Nightjars
Alaudidae	Larks
Alcedinidae	Kingfishers and Kookaburras
Anatidae	Swans, Ducks and Geese
Anhingidae	Darter
Anseranatidae	Magpie Goose
Apodidae	Swifts and Swiftlets
Ardeidae	Hérons, Egrets and Bitterns
Artamidae	Butcherbirds, Currawongs and Woodswallows
Atrichornithidae	Scrub-birds
Burhinidae	Thicknees (Stone-Curlews)
Cacatuidae	Cockatoos
Campephagidae	Cuckoo-shrikes, Trillers and Minivets
Caprimulgidae	Nightjars
Casuariidae	Cassowary and Emus
Centropodidae	Pheasant Coucal
Charadriidae	Plovers, Dotterels and Lapwings
Ciconiidae	Black-necked Stork
Climacteridae	Treecreepers
Columbidae	Pigeons and Doves
Coraciidae	Dollarbird
Corcoracidae	Australasian Mud-nesters
Corvidae	Crows and Jays
Cuculidae	Cuckoos
Dicaeidae	Flower-peckers
Dicruridae	Fan-tails, Drongos and Monarchs
Diomedidae	Albatrosses
Estrildidae	Grass Finches
Eupetidae	Whipbirds, Quail-thrushes and Jewel-babblers
Falconidae	Falcons and Kestrels
Fregatidae	Frigatebirds
Glareolidae	Pratincoles
Gruidae	Cranes
Haematopodidae	Oystercatchers
Hirundinidae	Swallows and Martins
Hydrobatidae	Storm-petrels
Jacaniidae	Jacanas
Laridae	Gulls, Terns, Skuas and Jaegers
Maluridae	Fairy-wrens and Grasswrens
Megapodiidae	Mound-builders
Meliphagidae	Honeyeaters and Australian Chats
Menuridae	Lyrebirds
Meropidae	Rainbow Bee-eater
Motacillidae	Pipits and Wagtails
Muscicapidae	Old World Flycatchers and Thrushes
Nectariniidae	Sunbirds and Spiderhunters
Neosittidae	Australian Sitella
Oriolidae	Old World Orioles and Figbirds
Orthonychidae	Logrunners
Otididae	Australian Bustard
Pachycephalidae	Whistlers, Shrike-thrushes and Allies



Vertebrate fauna

Paradisaeidae	Birds-of-Paradise
Pardalotidae	Pardalotes
Pedionomidae	Plains-wanderer
Pelecanidae	Pelicans
Petroicidae	Australasian Robins
Phaethonitidae	Tropicbirds
Phalacrocoracidae	Cormorants and Shags
Phasianidae	Quail, Fowl and Allies
Pittidae	Pittas
Podargidae	Frogmouths
Podicipedidae	Grebes
Pomatostomidae	Australasian Babblers
Procellariidae	Fulmars, Petrels, Prions and Shearwaters
Psittacidae	Parrots
Ptilonorhynchidae	Bowerbirds
Rallidae	Crakes, Moorhens, Rails and Allies
Recurvirostridae	Stilts and Avocet
Rostratulidae	Painted Snipe
Scolopacidae	Waders (Snipe, Godwits, Curlew, Sandpipers and Allies)
Spheniscidae	Penguins
Strigidae	Hawk-type Owls
Sturnidae	Starlings and Mynas
Sulidae	Boobies and Gannets
Sylviidae	Old World Warblers
Threskiornithidae	Ibis and Spoonbills
Turdidae	Button-quail
Tytonidae	Barn-type Owls
Zosteropidae	White-eyes (Silvereyes)

Chondrichthyes

Alopiidae	Thresher Sharks
Dasyatidae	Stingrays
Lamnidae	Mackerel, White Pointer, Mako and Porbeagle Sharks
Pristidae	Sawfishes

Mammalia

Acrobatidae	Feathertailed Gliders
Burramyidae	Pygmy-possums
Dasyuridae	Dasyurids (Quolls, Antechinus, Dunnarts and Allies)
Delphinidae	Dolphins, Orcas, Pilot Whales and Melon-headed Whales
Emballonuridae	Sheath-tailed Bats
Hipposideridae	Leaf-nosed Bats
Kogiidae	Dwarf and Pygmy Sperm Whales
Macropodidae	Wallabies, Kangaroos and Tree-kangaroos
Megadermatidae	False Vampire (Ghost) Bats
Molossidae	Free-tailed Bats
Muridae	Rats and Mice
Myrmecobiidae	Numbat
Notoryctidae	Marsupial Mole
Ornithorhynchidae	Platypus
Otariidae	Eared Seals

Mammals



Vertebrate fauna

Peramelidae	Bandicoots and Spiny Bandicoot
Petauridae	Wrist-winged Gliders, Striped Possum and Leadbeaters Possum
Phalangeridae	Brush-tail Possums, Cuscuses and Scaly-tailed Possum
Phascolarctidae	
Phocidae	True Seals
Phocoenidae	Porpoises
Physeteridae	Sperm Whales
Potoroidae	Potoroos, Bettongs and the Musky Rat Kangaroo
Pseudocheiridae	Ring-tailed Possums and Greater Glider
Pteropodidae	Fruit-bats and Allies
Rhinolophidae	Horseshoe Bats
Tachyglossidae	Echidna
Tarsipedidae	Honey Possum
Thylacinidae	Thylacine
Thylacomyidae	Bilbies
Vespertilionidae	Vespertilionid Bats
Vombatidae	
Ziphiidae	Beaked Whales

Petromyzontida

Petromyzontidae	Lampreys
-----------------	----------

Reptilia

Acrochordidae	File snakes
Agamidae	Dragon lizards
Boidae	Pythons
Carettochelydidae	Pitted-shelled turtle
Chelidae	Side-necked Tortoises
Colubridae	Rear fang snakes
Crocodylidae	Crocodiles
Elapidae	Front fang snakes
Gekkonidae	Geckos
Pygopodidae	Legless lizards
Scincidae	Skinks
Typhlopidae	Worm-snakes and Blind-Snakes
Varanidae	Monitors

Reptiles

Sarcopterygii

Ceratodontidae	Lobe-finned fish
	Lungfishes



Invertebrate fauna

Arachnida

Actinopodidae	Two-doored Trapdoor Spiders
Araneidae	Orb-weaving Spiders
Barychelidae	Brush-footed Trapdoor Spiders
Chthoniidae	
Ctenizidae	Trapdoor Spiders
Cyrtachenidiidae	Trapdoor Spiders
Dipluridae	Funnel-web-like Spiders
Garypidae	
Hexathelidae	Funnel-web Spiders
Idiopidae	Trapdoor Spiders
Lycosidae	Wolf Spiders
Migidae	Brushless-legged Trapdoor Spiders
Nemesiidae	Funnel-web Spiders
Sparassidae	Huntsmen Spiders (formerly Heteropodidae)
Theraphosidae	Bird-eating Trapdoor Spiders

Spiders, mites and ticks

Bivalvia

Hyriidae	Freshwater Mussels
Sphaeriidae	Pea-shells

Bivalves

Chilopoda

Scolopendridae

Centipedes

Diplopoda

Dalodesmidae
Metopidiotrichidae
Pachybolidae
Paradoxosomatidae

Millipedes

Eurotatoria

Adinetidae
Asplanchnidae
Atrochidae
Brachionidae
Collothecidae
Conochilidae
Dicranophoridae
Epiphanidae
Euchlanidae
Flosculariidae
Gastropodidae
Habrotrichidae
Hexarthridae
Ituridae
Lecanidae
Lepadellidae
Lindiidae
Microcodonidae
Mytilinidae
Notommatidae

Wheel Animals

Rotifers with Undifferentiated Cilia
Sac-like Wheel Animals
Sessile Wheel Animals
Sac-like Wheel Animal
Sessile Wheel Animals
Six-"armed" Wheel Animals
Tong-grabbing Wheel Animals
Shell-less Wheel Animals
Wheel Animals
Sessile-footed Wheel Animals
Shelled Wheel Animals
Rotifers with Paired Trochi
Gelatinous-colonial Wheel Animals
Shelled Wheel Animals
Shelled Wheel Animal
Wheel Animals
Wheel Animals
Wheel Animals
Wheel Animals
Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animals



Invertebrate fauna

Philodinavidae	Rotifers with Simplified Trochi
Philodinidae	Rotifers with Paired Trochi
Proalidae	Worm-like Wheel Animals
Scaridiidae	Wheel Animals
Synchaetidae	Sac-, Bell- or Cone-shaped Wheel Animals
Testudinellidae	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Animals
Tetrasiphonidae	Wheel Animal
Trichocercidae	Comma-like Wheel Animals
Trichotriidae	Wheel Animals
Trochosphaeridae	Globular Wheel Animals

Gastropoda

Achatinellidae
 Amphibolidae
 Ancyliidae
 Assimineidae
 Athoracophoridae
 Bithyniidae
 Bulimulidae
 Camaenidae
 Caryodidae
 Cerastuidae
 Charopidae
 Corillidae
 Cyclophoridae
 Cystopeltidae
 Diplommatinidae
 Ellobiidae
 Glacidorbidae
 Helicarionidae
 Helicinidae
 Helicodiscidae
 Hydrobiidae
 Hydrocenidae
 Hydrococcidae
 Iravadiidae
 Lymnaeidae
 Megaspiridae
 Neritidae
 Planorbidae
 Pomatiopsidae
 Punctidae
 Pupillidae
 Pupinidae
 Rathouisiidae
 Rhytididae
 Subulinidae
 Succineidae
 Thiaridae
 Trochomorphidae
 Truncatellidae

Snails

Conical-shelled Land Snails
 Supra-littoral Globose "Land" Snails
 Freshwater Limpets
 Freshwater, Land and Saltmarsh Snails
 Triangular Mantled Slugs
 Operculate Freshwater Snails
 Elongate High-spined Land Snails
 Camaenid Land Snails
 Giant Land Snails
 Land Snails
 Flattened and Turbinate Land Snails
 Land Snail
 Horny Circular Operculate Land Snails
 Australian "Half" Slugs
 Circular Operculate Land Snails
 Primitive Supralittoral Pulmonate Snails
 Freshwater Snails
 Helicarionid Land Snails
 Top-shaped Operculate Land Snails
 Stenopylis Land Snail
 Freshwater Operculate Snails
 Calcareous Operculate Land Snails
 Paucispiral Operculate Saltmarsh Snails
 Estuarine and Marine Operculate Snails
 Eutrophic Freshwater Snails
 Coelocion Land Snail
 Calcareous Operculate Marine and Estuarine Snails
 Freshwater Snails
 Salt-lake Snails
 Translucent Frosted Land Snails
 Pupa-shaped Shelled Land Snails
 Glossy and Porcellaneous Operculate Land Snails
 Carnivorous Primitive Slugs
 Carnivorous Land Snails
 Elongate Land Snails
 Amber Land Snails
 Freshwater Horny Operculate Snails
 Native Slug
 Supralittoral Calcareous Operculate Snails



Invertebrate fauna

Viviparidae Freshwater Subspirial Horny Operculate Snails

Insecta

Acanthosomatidae
 Achilidae
 Aenictopecheidae
 Aeshnidae
 Aleyrodidae
 Anthocoridae
 Aphididae
 Aphyllidae
 Apidae
 Apioceridae
 Aradidae
 Archipetalidae
 Artheneidae
 Asilidae
 Atriplectididae
 Austrocorduliidae
 Austropetalidae
 Baetidae
 Belostomatidae
 Berytidae
 Blissidae
 Bombyliidae
 Buprestidae
 Calocidae
 Carabidae
 Ceratocombidae
 Cercopidae
 Chlorocyphidae
 Chorismagrionidae
 Cicadidae
 Cixiidae
 Coccidae
 Coenagrionidae
 Colletidae
 Colobathristidae
 Conoesucidae
 Cordulephyidae
 Corduliidae
 Coreidae
 Corixidae
 Cryptorhamphidae
 Cydnidae
 Cymidae
 Delphacidae
 Diaspididae
 Dinidoridae
 Diphlebiidae
 Dipsocoridae

Insects

Shield Bugs
 Aenictopecheidae
 Hawker, Duskhawker and Emperor Damselflies
 Whiteflies
 Aphids
 Social Bees
 Flower-loving Flies
 Flat bugs, Bark bugs
 Tasmanian Redspot Dragonfly
 Robber Flies
 Caddisflies
 Hawk, Mosquitohawk and Swiftwing Dragonflies
 Redspot Dragonflies
 Blue-winged Olive Mayflies, Small Mayflies
 Stilt bugs
 Chinch Bugs
 Bee Flies
 Jewel Beetles
 Caddisflies
 Ground Beetles
 Jewel Damselflies
 Pretty Relict Damselfly
 Bluetail and Thin Damselflies
 Short-tongued Bees
 Caddisflies
 Shutwing Dragonflies
 Tigerhawk and Emerald Dragonflies
 Waterboatmen
 Burrower Bugs
 Armoured Scales, Diaspids
 Rockmaster Damselflies



Invertebrate fauna

Dytiscidae	Dytiscidine Water Beetles
Ecnomidae	Caseless Caddisflies
Enicocephalidae	
Eriococcidae	
Eurybrachyidae	
Flatidae	
Formicidae	Ants
Gelastocoridae	Toad Bugs
Geocoridae	
Gerridae	Water-striders
Glossosomatidae	Stone-case Caddisflies
Gomphidae	Dragon, Hunter and Vicetail Dragonflies
Gomphomacromiidae	Urly Dragonflies
Gyrinidae	Gyrinid Water Beetles
Halictidae	
Haliplidae	Haliplid Water Beetles
Helicophidae	Caddisflies
Helicopsychidae	Snail Case Caddisflies
Hemicorduliidae	Emerald and Swamp Emerald Dragonflies
Hemiphlebiidae	Ancient Greenling
Hesperiidae	Skippers, flats, awls & darts
Heterogastridae	
Hydrobiosidae	Caddisflies
Hydrometridae	Marsh Treaders, Water Measurers
Hydrophilidae	Water Beetle
Hydropsychidae	Net Spinning Caddisflies
Hydroptilidae	Micro Caddisflies
Hygrobiidae	Hygrobiid Water Beetles
Hyocephalidae	
Idiosolididae	
Isostictidae	Wiretail and Pin Damselflies
Kalotermitidae	Termite
Kokiriidae	Caddisflies
Largidae	
Leptoceridae	Long-horned Caddisflies
Leptophlebiidae	Prong Gilled Mayflies
Leptopodidae	Leptopodidae
Lestidae	Ringtail, Reedling and Dusky Spreadwing Damselflies
Lestoididae	Bluestreak Damselflies
Lestoniidae	
Libellulidae	Perchers, Archtails and other Dragonflies
Lindeniidae	Tiger Dragonflies
Lycaenidae	Blues, Coppers, Hairstreaks and Metalmarks
Lygaeidae	
Macromiidae	Cruiser Dragonflies
Mastotermitidae	Giant Northern Termite
Megachilidae	
Megapodagrionidae	Flatwing Damselflies
Membracidae	Horned Treehoppers
Mesoveliidae	
Miridae	Miridae



Invertebrate fauna

Mydidae	Mydas Flies, Wasp-mimic Flies
Nabidae	
Naucoridae	
Nepidae	Water Scorpions
Nesameletidae	Mayflies
Ninidae	
Noteridae	Noterid Water Beetles
Notonectidae	Backswimmers
Nymphalidae	Browns, Nymphs, Danaines
Ochteridae	Velvety Shore Bugs
Oeconesidae	Caddisflies
Oniscigastridae	Mayflies
Oxycarenidae	
Oxygastridae	Orange Streamcruiser Dragonfly
Pachygronthidae	
Papilionidae	Swallowtails
Peloriidae	Moss Bugs
Pentatomidae	Stinkbugs
Petaluridae	Petaltail Dragonflies
Philopotamidae	Finger Net caddisflies, Silken Tube Spinners
Philorheithridae	Caddisflies
Pieridae	Whites and Yellows
Piesmatidae	
Plataspidae	
Plectrotarsidae	Caddisflies
Pleidae	Pygmy Backswimmers
Polycentropodidae	Caseless Caddisflies
Prosopistomatidae	Mayflies
Protoneuridae	Threadtail Damselflies
Pseudococcidae	Mealy Bugs
Pseudocorduliidae	Mistfly Dragonflies
Psyllidae	
Pyrrhocoridae	
Reduviidae	Assassin Bugs
Rhinotermitidae	Termite
Rhopalidae	
Rhyparochromidae	Seed Bugs
Schizopteridae	
Scutelleridae	
Stenopsychidae	Caddisflies
Stenotritidae	
Synlestidae	Whitetip and Needle Damselflies
Synthemistidae	Spottail and Tigertail Dragonflies
Tasimiidae	Tasimiidae
Telephlebiidae	Darner Dragonflies
Termitidae	Termite
Termopsidae	Termite
Tessaratomidae	
Tettigarctidae	
Thaumastocoridae	
Therevidae	Stiletto Flies



Invertebrate fauna

Tingidae	Lacebugs
Triozidae	
Urothemistidae	Basker, Pennant and Baron Dragonflies
Veliidae	Small Water Striders, Riffle Bugs

Malacostraca

Crabs, lobsters, shrimps and woodlice

Eusiridae	
Hadziidae	
Hyalidae	
Hypsimepodidae	Phreatoicidean Isopods
Melitidae	
Neoniphargidae	
Paracalliopiidae	
Paramelitidae	
Phreatoicidae	Phreatoicidean Isopods
Phreatoicopsinae	Phreatoicidean Isopods
Talitridae	sandfleas, sandhoppers, landhoppers

Polychaeta

Bristleworms, Scale Worms, Fan Worms, Rag Worm

Aphroditidae	sea mice
Cirratulidae	Cirratulid worms
Sigalionidae	scale worm



Vascular flora

Cycadopsida

Cycadaceae
Zamiaceae

Cycads

Native Cycads
Native Cycads

Liliopsida

Alismataceae
Amaryllidaceae
Anarthriaceae
Aponogetonaceae
Araceae
Arecaceae
Asphodelaceae
Asteliaceae
Blandfordiaceae
Boryaceae
Burmanniaceae
Campynemataceae
Centrolepidaceae
Colchicaceae
Cyperaceae
Dioscoreaceae
Ecdeiocoleaceae
Eriocaulaceae
Flagellariaceae
Haemodoraceae
Hemerocallidaceae
Hydrocharitaceae
Hypoxidaceae
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Juncaginaceae
Luzuriagaceae
Musaceae
Orchidaceae
Pandanaaceae
Petermanniaceae
Philesiaceae
Philydraceae
Poaceae
Pontederiaceae
Potamogetonaceae
Restionaceae
Ripogonaceae
Ruppiaceae
Smilacaceae
Sparganiaceae
Stemonaceae
Taccaceae
Thismiaceae
Typhaceae
Xanthorrhoeaceae

Monocots

Water Plantains

Pond Lilies
Settlers Flax, Cunjevoi, Native Lilies
Palms
Native Leek
Palm-Lilies and Allies
Christmas Bells
Pincushion Lillies
Burmannias

Centrolepid Sedges
Nancies and Allies
Sedges
Native Yams

Pipeworts
Whip Vine
Bloodroots, Conostyles, Kangaroo Paws and their Allies

Swamp Lily, Eel Weed, Frogbit and Water Thyme
Native Lilies
Irises and Allies
Rushes
Water Ribbons
Orange and Turquoise Berries
Native Bananas
Orchids
Pandans and Allies

Frogmouths and Stream Lilies
Grasses
Water Hyacinths and Allies
Sea Grasses and Horned Pondweeds, Pondweed
Restiona Sedges

Lawyer Vines, Supplejack, Wombat Berry and Scrambling Lily
Floating Bur Reed
Stemona Climbers
Arrowroot and Allies
Fairy Lanterns
Cumbungi and Allies
Grass Trees, Lomandras and Allies



Vascular flora

Xyridaceae
Zingiberaceae

Xyris Herbs
Native Ginger and Allies

Magnoliopsida

Achariaceae
Aizoaceae
Akaniaceae
Amaranthaceae
Anacardiaceae
Aphanopetalaceae
Asteraceae
Atherospermataceae
Austrobaileyaceae
Balanopaceae
Balanophoraceae
Bombacaceae
Boraginaceae
Burseraceae
Calycanthaceae
Cardiopteridaceae
Caryophyllaceae
Casuarinaceae
Chenopodiaceae
Combretaceae
Connaraceae
Convolvulaceae
Cunoniaceae
Dichapetalaceae
Dilleniaceae
Droseraceae
Elaeagnaceae
Epacridaceae
Ericaceae
Erythroxylaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Eupomatiaceae
Fabaceae
Haloragaceae
Hernandiaceae
Himantandraceae
Hydatellaceae
Lauraceae
Leeaceae
Lentibulariaceae
Limeaceae
Linderniaceae
Lythraceae
Melastomataceae
Meliaceae
Menispermaceae
Menyanthaceae

Dicots

Pigfaces
Turnip Wood
Pigweed
Bollygum, Native Plum

Daisies and Allies

Austrobaileyas
Pimplebark
Balanophoras
Baobabs
Forget-me-not
Canarium and Garuga

Peripterygium Vines
Pin Cushion, Wort
She-oaks
Saltbushes and Allies
Plums, Bullwaddies, Mangroves and Bushwillow
Connara Climbers
Bindweed, Morning Glory
Christmas Bushes and Mararas
Dichapetals
Guinea Flowers
Sundews
Oleaster
Southern Heaths
Heathers and Rhododendrons
Erythroxylum
Spurges
Bolwarra
Peas
Raspworts and Milfoils
Hernandias and Valvantheras
Galbulimimas
Hydatellid Herbs
Laurels, Camphorwood and Australian Walnuts
Leeas
Bladderworts

Loosestrifes
Native Lasiandra and Allies
Rosewoods and Mahoganies
Snake, Round-leaf and Pearl Vines
Marshwort



Vascular flora

Molluginaceae	Carpet Weed, Herb
Monimiaceae	Sassafras, Beech
Myrtaceae	Native Myrtles
Nelumbonaceae	Waterlilies
Nepenthaceae	Nepenthes Pitcher Plants
Nitrariaceae	
Nyctaginaceae	Tarvine, Pisonia and Birdlime Trees
Ochnaceae	Brackenridgea
Onagraceae	Water Primrose and Willowherbs
Opiliaceae	Oplilia Climbers
Orobanchaceae	
Phrymaceae	
Phyllanthaceae	
Phytolaccaceae	Introduced Monococcus
Picrodendraceae	
Portulacaceae	Purslane
Proteaceae	Banksias, Grevilleas and Allies
Putranjivaceae	
Rhizophoraceae	Mangroves
Rutaceae	Boronia, Correa, Citrus, Phebalium, Philotheca, Zieria and Allie
Sapindaceae	Tamarind, Whitewood, Tuckeroo, Hop Bushes
Scrophulariaceae	Figworts
Simaroubaceae	Native Plum and Allies
Solanaceae	Native Gooseberries, Wild Tomatos and Boxthorns
Sphenocleaceae	
Sterculiaceae	Kurrajongs and Bottletrees
Stylidiaceae	Triggerplants and Allies
Thymelaeaceae	Pimeleas
Tiliaceae	
Trimeniaceae	Trimenia
Vitaceae	
Winteraceae	Pepper Trees
Zygophyllaceae	Zygophyllaceae
Pinopsida	Pines and Allies
Araucariaceae	Araucaria Pines
Cupressaceae	Native Cypress
Podocarpaceae	Podocarp Pines



Appendix 2 Acknowledgements

Thank you to the following organisations and individuals for providing species location data used in the Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool (ANHAT) to generate this Biodiversity Summary.

Council of Heads of Australian Faunal Collections (CHAFC)

ANHAT acknowledges the Council of Heads of Australian Fauna Collections (CHAFC) for supply of data from the following CHAFC member institutions:

- Australian Museum
- CSIRO Australian National Insect Collection
- Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory
- Museum Victoria
- Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery (Launceston)
- Queensland Museum
- South Australian Museum
- Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery (Hobart)
- Western Australian Museum

The taxonomic concepts used in this report reflect an ANHAT view of the data and not necessarily that of the CHAFC parent Museums.

Council of Heads of Australasian Herbaria (CHAH)

ANHAT acknowledges the Council of Heads of Australasian Herbaria Inc. (CHAH Inc.) and partners in Australia's Virtual Herbarium (AVH) for the supply of data from the AVH. The AVH is a collaborative project of Australian State, Territory and Commonwealth herbaria through CHAH Inc. and includes:

- Australian National Herbarium (CANB)
- National Herbarium of New South Wales (NSW) Botanic Gardens Trust
- Herbarium of the Northern Territory (DNA, NT)
- Queensland Herbarium (BRI)
- State Herbarium of South Australia (AD)
- Tasmanian Herbarium (HO)
- National Herbarium of Victoria (MEL) Royal Botanic Gardens Melbourne
- Western Australian Herbarium (PERTH).

The taxonomic concepts used in this report reflect an ANHAT view of the data and not necessarily that of the AVH parent Herbaria.



Australian Government

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities

Other Government Organisations

- Commonwealth Department of Defence
- Commonwealth Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities
- New South Wales - Department of Environment and Climate Change
- New South Wales - Department of Primary Industry, Forests NSW
- Northern Territory - Department of Natural Resources, Environment and the Arts
- Queensland - Environmental Protection Agency, WildNet
- South Australia - Department for Environment and Heritage (Biological Survey of South Australia Database)
- Tasmania - Department of Primary Industries and Water (Natural Values Atlas)
- Victoria - Department of Sustainability and Environment
- Western Australia - Department of Environment and Conservation

Non-government

- Birds Australia
- Mr Russell Sheil - Rotifers of Australia
- Mr David Crosby - Lepidoptera of Victoria